



U.S. Department of Justice

Federal Bureau of Investigation

Washington, D.C. 20535

July 31, 2007

CACC

MR ERNIE LAZAR
APARTMENT #6
577 SOUTH THORNHILL ROAD
PALM SPRINGS, CA 92264 7884

✓ Subject: FILE NUMBER 100-40407
FOIPA No. 1069371- 000

SFO #1 - #260
9/9/54 → 9/30/68

Dear Requester:

The enclosed documents were reviewed under the Freedom of Information/Privacy Acts (FOIPA), Title 5, United States Code, Section 552/552a. Deletions have been made to protect information which is exempt from disclosure, with the appropriate exemptions noted on the page next to the excision. In addition, a deleted page information sheet was inserted in the file to indicate where pages were withheld entirely. The exemptions used to withhold information are marked below and explained on the enclosed Form OPCA-16a:

SFO ~~SF~~ Schwarz
100-39766 =
Fred Schwarz
Consolidated into
SF 100-40407
LAX 100-43854
HQ 100-7111 and
100-402036

Section 552

Section 552a

- | | | |
|--|---|---------------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> (b)(1) | <input type="checkbox"/> (b)(7)(A) | <input type="checkbox"/> (d)(5) |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> (b)(2) | <input type="checkbox"/> (b)(7)(B) | <input type="checkbox"/> (j)(2) |
| <input type="checkbox"/> (b)(3) _____ | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> (b)(7)(C) | <input type="checkbox"/> (k)(1) |
| _____ | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> (b)(7)(D) | <input type="checkbox"/> (k)(2) |
| _____ | <input type="checkbox"/> (b)(7)(E) | <input type="checkbox"/> (k)(3) |
| _____ | <input type="checkbox"/> (b)(7)(F) | <input type="checkbox"/> (k)(4) |
| <input type="checkbox"/> (b)(4) | <input type="checkbox"/> (b)(8) | <input type="checkbox"/> (k)(5) |
| <input type="checkbox"/> (b)(5) | <input type="checkbox"/> (b)(9) | <input type="checkbox"/> (k)(6) |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> (b)(6) | | <input type="checkbox"/> (k)(7) |

301 page(s) were reviewed and 300 page(s) are being released.

☐ Document(s) were located which originated with, or contained information concerning other Government agency(ies) [OGA]. This information has been:

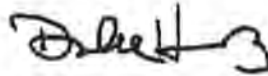
- ☐ referred to the OGA for review and direct response to you.
- ☐ referred to the OGA for consultation. The FBI will correspond with you regarding this information when the consultation is finished.

☒ You have the right to appeal any denials in this release. Appeals should be directed in writing to the Director, Office of Information and Privacy, U.S. Department of Justice, 1425 New York Ave., NW, Suite 11050, Washington, D.C. 20530-0001 within sixty days from the date of this letter. The envelope and the letter should be clearly marked "Freedom of Information Appeal" or "Information Appeal." Please cite the FOIPA number assigned to your request so that it may be easily identified.

☐ The enclosed material is from the main investigative file(s) in which the subject(s) of your request was the focus of the investigation. Our search located additional references, in files relating to other individuals, or matters, which may or may not be about your subject(s). Our experience has shown, when ident, references usually contain information similar to the information processed in the main file(s). Because of our significant backlog, we have given priority to processing only the main investigative file(s). If you want the references, you must submit a separate request for them in writing, and they will be reviewed at a later date, as time and resources permit.

☐ See additional information which follows.

Sincerely yours,

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "D. Hardy", with a stylized flourish at the end.

David M. Hardy
Section Chief
Record/Information
Dissemination Section
Records Management Division

Enclosures

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

Serial Description ~ COVER SHEET

Total Deleted Page(s) ~ 1
Page 73 ~ Duplicate

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X Deleted Page(s) X
X No Duplication Fee X
X for this Page X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : SAC, SAN FRANCISCO

FROM : SAC, PORTLAND (100-0)

SUBJECT: Dr. FRED SCHWARTZ
SECURITY MATTER - C

DATE: September 9, 1954

On September 2, 1954, [redacted] Portland Public Schools, Portland, advised that a letter had been received by the Portland Public Schools from [redacted]

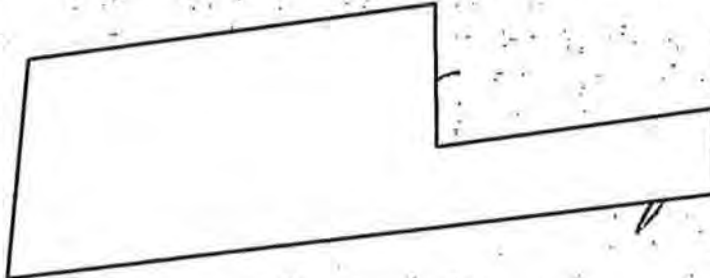
[redacted] recommending captioned individual as an outstanding authority on Communism. [redacted] said that [redacted] advised that SCHWARTZ was presently lecturing on Communism in the San Francisco Bay Area. The communication from [redacted] identified him as a surgeon from Sidney, Australia, who had recently arrived in the United States.

The letter inquired if the Portland Public Schools would be interested in obtaining captioned subject as a lecturer on Communism.

San Francisco is requested to conduct an indices search on captioned subject and the [redacted] and furnish Portland any pertinent information regarding SCHWARTZ.

b6
b7c

BRS:bjr



T11/1

2

O/A

8f

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 11 1954	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

100-40407-31

100-39766-1

SAC, PORTLAND (100-0)

10/6/54

SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (100-39766)

DR. FRED SCHWARZ

SM-C

OO:PD

Reurlet dated 9/9/54.

[redacted] and is well known in San Francisco East Bay area as being active in combatting Communism. He is cooperative with this office and has in the past furnished information of value in connection with security investigations. [redacted] has been largely responsible for the appearance of several anti-Communist speakers in the Bay area and has been the booking agent for some of these speakers who are on lecture tours. He has acted in the above capacity for Dr. FRED SCHWARZ who has the reputation of being an authority on the subject of Communism.

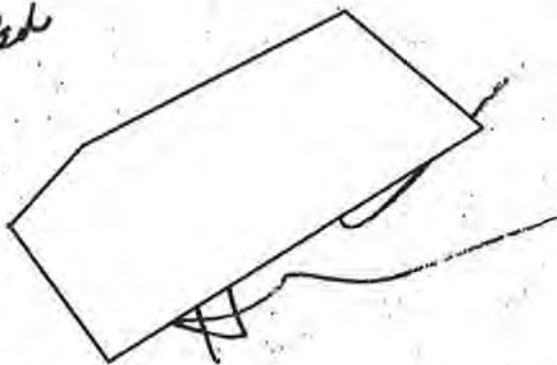
SCHWARZ has written a booklet entitled "The Heart, Mind and Soul of Communism" and the frontispiece states that he is a practicing physician and surgeon of Sydney, Australia. He was previously a lecturer in mathematics and science at Teachers College, Queensland, Australia. SCHWARZ has engaged in debates with leading Communists in many parts of the world and has issued a standing challenge to debate any Communist at any time anywhere. He has travelled extensively throughout the world investigating and exposing Communism and has made two extensive lecture tours of the United States.

b6
b7C

RUC.

SWW:gja
Registered

*100-39766
has been consolidated
into 100-40407
1/19/55 RZ*



Searched _____
Serialized RA
Indexed RA
Filed RA

*100-40407-6
100-39766-2*

Christian Anti-Communism CRUSADE RALLY



CENTRAL BAPTIST CHURCH

4785 Hillside Ave. at Stockton Blvd.

Sunday Dec. 19th 3 P.M.

The Communist Liquidation
Lists for Sacramento

How they are prepared; who prepares
them; who is on them.

DR. F. C. SCHWARZ

Physician and Surgeon of Australia,
acknowledged world authority on Com-
munism, on his 4th world tour. Every
parent, citizen & Christian must attend.

Sacto. Bee. - Dec. 18, 1954

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
DEC 20 1954	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

100-40407-X
100-0-85992

3

1733 Rockrose Road
West Sacramento, Calif.

December 19, 1954.

b6
b7C

Special Agent in Charge
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Federal Building
9th and I Streets
Sacramento, Calif.

Dear Sir:

This will serve to inquire as to the authenticity of information on Communism which a certain presumably world renowned authority is divulging to various audiences and congregations in the Sacramento area. This person is a Dr. F. C. Schwarz, physician and surgeon of Australia, currently in this area giving his talks. Newspaper clipping is enclosed herewith.

Of course I realize he may be perfectly authentic, however I would appreciate your office's comment as to this authenticity. I presume he is not an alarmist, but it does appear that much of the information I have heard he has divulged does sound alarming, if true.

In my experience during World War II as a Special Agent with the Army's Counter Intelligence Corps, I don't recall that Dr. Schwarz' name was ever mentioned as an outstanding authority on Communism.

I would sincerely appreciate any comment your office might care to make. I am sure that the ubiquitous FBI, with its prestige and excellent record well in its favor, would most certainly be aware of Communism in all of its aspects.

Very sincerely,



100-85992A

100-40407-2

422 Federal Office Building - Civic Center
San Francisco 2, California
December 29, 1954

[Redacted]

b6
b7C

Dear [Redacted]

I am in receipt of your letter of recent date and I appreciate the interest prompting your communication.

Although I would like to be of service, I must advise that in accordance with Departmental regulations I am unable to make any comment concerning the matter discussed in your letter. I would like to point out also that the FBI is strictly a fact-finding agency and it is not within the limits of its prescribed functions to draw conclusions or make evaluations as to the character or integrity of any organization or individual.

I know you will understand the reason for these rules and I hope you will feel free to bring to my attention any matter that you believe would be of interest to this agency in the future.

Very truly yours,

WILLIAM M. WHELAN
Special Agent in Charge

100-40107-3
100-0-85972-B

WWR:hko
100-0
(2)

100-40107-3
100-0-85972-B

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : SAC, SAN FRANCISCO

DATE: January 11, 1955

FROM : SAC, DALLAS (100-0-

SUBJECT: FRED C. SCHWARZ
SECURITY MATTER-C

3-7-56

The above named individual is to make a tour of the United States and will give a lecture in Fort Worth, Texas, in March, 1955. Informant states SCHWARZ is from Sydney, Australia, and is to lecture on Communism.

Address of SCHWARZ is listed as

It is requested that indices of your office be checked and results forwarded to this Office.

EH/gcd

100-0-

b6
b7C

reviewed

*Received
1-19-55
mg*

2

T 1/30

100-40403-X 6

SEARCHED *RB* INDEXED *RB*
SERIALIZED *RB* FILE
JAN 25 1955

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : SAC (100-40407)

DATE: 1-17-55

FROM : [REDACTED]

SUBJECT: FRED C. SCHWARZ

100-20125-37Memo of SA [REDACTED] 4-2-54 entitled, [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] on 3-24-54 to SAs [REDACTED]

A meeting of the Montclair Lions Club was held recently at which Dr. Fred Schwarz of the Christian Anti-Communism Crusade was the principal speaker. [REDACTED] were among those persons present at the above meeting. Schwarz was severely critical of Communism and had only been speaking for a few minutes when [REDACTED] "stomped out of the room." [REDACTED] stated that it was apparent to all present that subject was not in agreement with the thoughts expressed by Schwarz.

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JAN 19 1955	
SAN FRANCISCO	

100-40407-7

DIRECTOR, FBI

1/31/55

SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (100-40407)

b6
b7C

FRED C. SCHWARZ - Information Concerning
SM - C

X [redacted] and is well known in San Francisco East Bay area as being active in combatting Communism. He is cooperative with this office and has in the past furnished information of value in connection with security investigations. [redacted] has been largely responsible for the appearance of several anti-Communist speakers in the Bay area and has been booking agents for some of these speakers who are on lecture tours. He has acted in the above capacity for Dr. FRED SCHWARZ who has the reputation of being an authority on the subject of Communism.

SCHWARZ has written a booklet entitled "The Heart Mind and Soul of Communism" and the frontispiece states that he is a practicing physician and surgeon of Sydney, Australia. He was previously a lecturer in mathematics and science at Teachers College, Queensland, Australia. SCHWARZ has engaged in debates with leading Communists in many parts of the world and has issued a standing challenge to debate any Communist at any time anywhere. He has travelled extensively throughout the world investigating and exposing Communism and has made two extensive lecture tours of the United States.

Enclosed for the Bureau's information are two pieces of literature concerning FRED C. SCHWARZ. No investigation is being conducted.

RWJ:EMD
Enclosure (2)
(h) *rwj*

cc: Ballan (1)

2-2-55
Searched
Serialized
Indexed
Filed
W

100-40407-18

Joost Sluis, M.D.
Northern California Director
Christian Anti-Communism Crusade
583 Belvedere Street
San Francisco, Calif.

Please send me _____ tickets at \$5.00 each.

Name _____

Address _____

Please make checks payable to: Christian Anti-Communism
Crusade

Registration fee of \$5.00 covers entire lecture series.
Single lectures - \$1.00 each.

Your cooperation in obtaining tickets in advance will be
appreciated.

Dr. Schwarz will be available to address civic, luncheon
and other groups during the week.

Please make arrangements or obtain additional information
by phoning:

Dr. Joost Sluis - Lombard 4-4380
Dr. Merrill Alexander - Lombard 6-4573
Mr. Herb Frybarger - Kellogg 4-8109

THE NORTHERN CALIFORNIA CHAPTER OF THE
CHRISTIAN ANTI-
COMMUNISM CRUSADE

takes pleasure in
announcing a

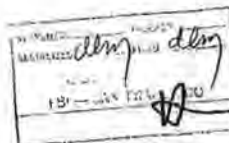
BAY AREA

(ANTI-COMMUNISM CLINIC)

✓ to be held
August 8-15, 1959, inclusive

Saturday Sessions - Marines' Memorial Bldg,
609 Sutter Street
San Francisco, California
(4th Floor, Nicholas Hall)

Monday through - St. Luke's Hospital
Friday evenings - Army & Valencia Streets
San Francisco, California
(Doctors' Conference Room -
adjoining Doctors' parking lot)



6-40407-9

GUEST SPEAKER: Fred C. Schwarz, M.D., noted Surgeon and Psychiatrist from Sydney, Australia, who is now on his eighth world lecture tour. Dr. Schwarz is Executive Director of the Christian Anti-Communism Crusade and has addressed many of the nation's Congressional, Military and Educational leaders on the true nature of communism. He has spoken to leading civic clubs, the San Francisco Commonwealth Club, State Legislatures, the National War College, Congressional Committees, Colleges and Churches. His extensive study of Communist textbooks, tactics and strategy has made him one of the world's leading authorities on this subject. He will give the following ten lectures which will be the basis of a forthcoming book to be published by Prentice Hall.

PROGRAM SCHEDULE

August 8 - Sat. 1:30 p.m. "The Crimson Shadow", Motion Picture film on Communism

2:30 p.m. Lecture - "You Can Trust A Communist"

3:30 p.m. Coffee Break

4:00 p.m. Lecture - "The Making of a Communist"

5:00 - 7:00 p.m. Dinner - by individual arrangement.

7:30 p.m. Lecture - "The Communist Party, Origin, Organization and Program"

Aug. 10 - Mon. 8:00 p.m. Lecture "Communism at Work - Communist Fronts and Captive Organizations"

11 - Tue. 8:00 p.m. Lecture - "Communist Conquest of Power"

12 - Wed. 8:00 p.m. Lecture - "Communism in Power - The Dictatorship of The Proletariat"

13 - Thu. 8:00 p.m. Lecture - "Allies of Communism"

14 - Fri. 8:00 p.m. Lecture - "Brainwashing"

15 - Sat. 1:30 p.m. Lecture - "The Devious and Dangerous Dialectic"

2:30 p.m. - Coffee Break

3:00 p.m. - Lecture "Program for Survival"

6-10704-001



Information About . . .

FRED C. SCHWARZ, M. D.

SURGEON AND PSYCHIATRIST

from

SYDNEY, AUSTRALIA

NOW ON HIS

SEVENTH WORLD LECTURE TOUR

Facts About Dr. Fred C. Schwarz

- Graduate University of Queensland Medical School.
- Former College Professor in Mathematics and Science.
- For 18 years, has probed mind of Communist to find out what they believe and think, instead of just what they say and do.
- Familiarized himself with every basic text of Communism and many of their outstanding personalities.
- His completely new and different approach has made his lectures dramatic and startling.
- Because of his mastery of Communist ideology, he has a standing challenge to debate any Communist anywhere on any facet of the subject.
- Rarely has a foreign visitor in last decade been able to equal his fascinating eloquence, logic, and deep conviction.
- Dr. Billy Graham arranged combined meeting of senators and congressmen which he addressed at Nation's Capitol.
- Appeared before hundreds of universities, seminars, high schools, military, veteran and government groups.
- Addressed the nation's largest civic, professional, student, and industrial management clubs.

Why Everyone Should Hear Dr. Schwarz

- Communism is the BURNING issue of our time.
- Communists are conquering the world.
- Ignorance of the true nature of Communism is frightening.
- "900,000,000 people are now being scientifically trained, brainwashed, and equipped to destroy Western Civilization."
- Enlightened, dedicated action in this desperate peril, depends on sane and sound knowledge of this movement which has increased more than two million per cent in the past thirty-seven years.
- Dr. Schwarz is one of the few men of our times able to explain the Communist philosophy of Dialectical Materialism in terms a layman can understand.

100-40407-10

LIST OF SUBJECTS FOR LECTURES AND ADDRESSES

by DR. FRED C. SCHWARZ, M.D.

Noted Surgeon and Psychiatrist of Sydney, Australia

California address: Box 890, Long Beach, California

GENERAL SUBJECTS

- "The Communist Liquidation Lists for Your City"
How they are prepared, who prepares them, and who's on them.
- "The Communist Blue-Print for the Conquest of the United States"
- "Why Millionaires, College Professors, and Ministers of Religion Become Communists"
- "A Practical Program for Peace in Asia"
- "The Heart, Mind, and Soul of Communism"
- "The Psychology of Communist Peace in War"
- "Stalin, the Ideal Communist—Madman and Murderer"
- "The Significance of Unrest Behind the Iron Curtain"
- "The Cause, Course, and Cure of Communism"
- "Why Communism Has Attacked the Jews"
- "Are the Communists Showing Signs of Repentance?"
- "Communism's Major Allies in the United States"
- "The Chief Weapon of Communist Conquest"
- "Engineering the Tools of Communist Conquest"

DEBATE SUBJECTS (Dr. Schwarz challenges Anyone on these Subjects)

- "Communism Can Best Be Fought by Improving Living Standards" (He takes Negative)
- "The Communist Philosophy is Itself the Desperate Menace to World Peace" (Affirmative)
- "Godless Education Lays a Firm Foundation for Communism" (Affirmative)
- "Communists Should be Excluded from the Faculties of Our Universities" (Affirmative)
- "Should the Communist Party Be a Legal Party?" (Negative)

FOR COLLEGE STUDENTS AND YOUTH

- "The Moral and Ethical Implications of Communism"
- "The Communist Program in Education and Religion"
- "Communist Dialectics, or the Marriage of Sincerity and Hypocrisy"
- "Techniques of Brainwashing"
- "Origin, Organization, and Discipline of the Communist Party"
- "Communism and Cancer: A Surgeon's Dilemma"
- "The Delusional Insanity of Communism"
- "Common Delusions Concerning Communism"
- "Deadly Deeds from Diseased Communist Ideas"
- "Diagnosis and Treatment of Communism"

ADDITIONAL SUBJECTS

- "By What Year Do the Communists Propose the Conquest of the United States?"
- "Coexistence — The Cornerstone of Communist Conquest"
- "Communist Use of Advertising Techniques in their Program of World Conquest"
- "The Role and Responsibility of Management in the Battle Against Communism"

Civic, Industrial, and Military Groups which have given enthusiastic hearing:

Chicago Rotary, San Francisco Commonwealth, Berkeley Commons, Minneapolis Optimist, Detroit Rotary, Houston Kiwanis, Los Angeles Rotary, Oakland Lions, Hollywood American Legion, Convair Aircraft Management Club, Douglas Aircraft Management Club, Great Lakes Steel Management Club, Camp Pendleton Marine Base, National War College.

Dr. Schwarz will speak:

Place:
Address:
Date:
Time:

100-40407-10

NORTHERN CALIFORNIA BRANCH
CHRISTIAN ANTI-COMMUNISM CRUSADE
 EVANGELISTIC . . . EDUCATIONAL . . . DEDICATIONAL
 583 Belvidere St. San Francisco 17, California



LOmbard 4-4380 ✓

July 17, 1959

Officers . . .

Fred C. Schwarz, M.D.
 Executive Director
 W. F. Pietsch, D.D.
 President
 J. D. Colbert
 Director of Missions
 G. W. Westcott, M.D.
 Vice-President
 W. P. Strube, Jr.
 Secretary
 Joost Sluis, M.D.
 Director, No. California Branch

*Board of Directors and
 Advisory Board*

Rev. W. J. Ern Baxter
 Vancouver, B.C., Canada
 Rev. Russell Blowers
 Indianapolis, Indiana
 Rev. Bond Bowman
 Detroit, Michigan
 C. Ellis Carver, M.D.
 Pasadena, California
 Rev. Mack R. Douglas
 St. Louis, Missouri
 Dr. John W. Drakeford
 Fort Worth, Texas
 Fred Hallwyler
 Portland, Oregon
 Paul James, D.D.
 Atlanta, Georgia
 Rev. William F. Kerr
 Portland, Oregon
 Roy L. Laurin, D.D.
 Los Angeles, California
 Rev. T. P. Lott
 Houston, Texas
 E. F. Lloyd
 Alhambra, California
 J. Vernon McGee, Th.D., LL.D.
 Los Angeles, California
 John McLennan, M.D.
 Palos Verdes Estates, Calif.
 Theo. G. Moller, M.D.
 Temple City, California
 Rev. Gordon K. Peterson
 Minneapolis, Minnesota
 Robert E. Sackett
 Waterloo, Iowa
 H. H. Savage, D.D.
 Pontiac, Michigan
 Rev. C. T. Walberg
 Redondo Beach, California
 Rev. E. H. Watson
 Sydney N.S.W., Australia
 Vance Webster, D.D.
 Eugene, Oregon
 Dr. G. A. Weniger
 Oakland, California
 Rev. Erling H. Wold
 North Hollywood, California

*International
 Headquarters*

Heartwell Bldg., Rm. 315
 P. O. Box 890
 Long Beach 1, California
 Telephone - Hemlock 7-0761

Dear Friend:

It is our privilege to cordially invite you and your guests to attend a series of lectures by Fred C. Schwarz, M.D., on the subject of Communism, to be given in San Francisco from August 8-15, inclusive.

The Communist program for the conquest of America was announced by Lenin as follows: "First we will conquer Eastern Europe; then the masses of Asia. We will encircle America, which will be the last bastion of Capitalism. We will not need to attack; it will fall like an overripe fruit into our hands."

✓ At the last meeting of Mao-Tse-Tung and Stalin, the Communists tentatively set the deadline for a Communist dictatorship in the United States for the year 1973. The best informed authorities estimate that the Communists are and remain on schedule in fulfillment of this goal.

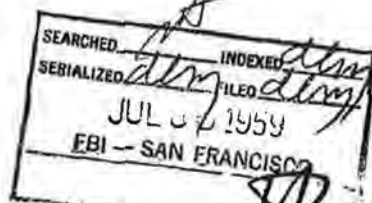
The desire to be effective against Communism is good; to know how to be effective against Communism is imperative. The forthcoming ten lectures by Dr. Schwarz will be the basis of a book to be published by Prentice-Hall and will provide authentic information on Communist philosophy, morality, organization, strategy and tactics, both in America and throughout the world. The registration fee for the above lectures will be \$5.00; single lectures, \$1.00.

Dr. Schwarz will be available during this week to speak before any local group. Arrangements can be made and further information and literature may be obtained at the local branch office of the Christian Anti-Communism Crusade and as listed in the brochure.

Sincerely yours,

Joost Sluis, M.D.

M. J. Alexander, M.D.
 Merrill J. Alexander, M.D.



100-40407-11



DR. FRED SCHWARZ
Lectures on Communism

Australian Will Deliver Anti-Red Talks

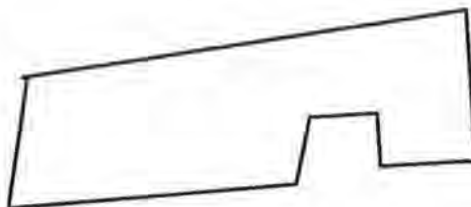
Dr. Fred Schwarz, physician and surgeon from Australia, will conduct a seven-day Christian Anti-communist Crusade lecture series in San Francisco beginning Saturday.

Lectures are scheduled for 1:30 and 7:30 p.m. Saturday at the Marines Memorial Building, 609 Sutter St. and 8 p.m. Monday through Friday at St. Luke's Hospital, Army and Valencia St. He will close with a 1:30 p.m. talk at the memorial building on Saturday, Aug. 15.

Dr. Schwarz has made an intensive study of the workings of communism in various countries of the world during the past 18 years. He has been a frequent witness before congressional committees in Washington.

Subjects to be included in the series are "The Making of a Communist," "The Communist Party," "Communism at Work," "Communism's Conquest of Power," "Communism in Power," "Allies of Communism," "Brainwashing" and "Program for Survival."

These lectures by Dr. Schwarz will be broadcast at 10 p.m. daily during the period by the FM station KEAR.



Dr. Fred C. Schwarz

b6
b7c

OAKLAND TRIBUNE
Oakland, California
Date: 8/5/59

Edition: Final

City Editor: ALFRED P. RECK

Publisher: JOSEPH R. KNOWLAND

Author:

Case:

Classification:

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
AUG 10 1959	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

128

100-40407 - 112

1. Fred Schwarz, M.D., Executive Director of the Christian Anti-Communism Crusade, student and diagnostician of Communist Theory and Philosophy.
2. Richard Arens, Director of the Un-American Activities Committee of the U. S. House of Representatives.
3. Herbert Philbrick, Counterspy against Communism for the F.B.I., author of "I Led Three Lives," whose experiences have been dramatized on television.
4. W. Cleon Skousen, Chief of Police of Salt Lake City, formerly of the F.B.I., and author of "The Naked Communist."
5. Fred Schlafly, Attorney, member of the Commission of the American Bar on Communist Strategy Tactics and Objectives which produced the Report on Communism of the A.B.A.
6. William E. Mayer, M.D., Director of Hawaii Department of Mental Health. As a top psychiatrist on the prisoner study in Japan, he interviewed and examined the complete records of more than 1,000 American soldiers released from prisoner of war camps in Korea.
7. Joost Sluis, M.D., Director Christian Anti-Communism Crusade of Northern California.
8. Rev. James Colbert, Director of Missions of C.A.C.C. Recently returned from world survey tour of Communist and Anti-Communist activity!

The School is held under the auspices of Christian Anti-Communism Crusade and local sponsoring groups of San Francisco, California.

Register by writing to Northern California Christian Anti-Communism School, 596 Buckingham Way, San Francisco 27, California, or Christian Anti-Communism School, P.O. Box 886, Berkeley, California.

TO COMBAT

Communism



Announcing a

**School For
ANTI-COMMUNISTS**

MARCH 15th - 19th

The Whitcomb Motor Hotel

8th to 9th on MARKET
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA
Day and Evening Sessions

Basic information concerning the Communist...

The Faculty and Class Sessions

SESSIONS	TUES. MAR. 15	WED. MAR. 16	THURS. MAR. 17	FRI. MAR. 18	SAT. MAR. 19
A.M.					
8:30-9:00	American	Adventure	Series	Films	Films
9:00-10:15	SCHWARZ Philosophy of Communism	SCHWARZ The Making of a Communist	SCHWARZ The Communist Party	SCHWARZ Communist Fronts and Captive Organizations	SKOUSEN Communism in Education
10:15-10:30	Coffee Hour	Coffee Hour	Coffee Hour	Coffee Hour	Coffee Hour
10:30-11:45	SCHLAPLY Is Communism Constitutional?	PHILBRICK Communist Brainwashing and Cybernetics	ARENS Communist Infiltration	Debate with Communist	MAYER Communist Indoctrination
P.M.					
12:00-1:30	Lunch Hour	Lunch Hour	Lunch Hour	Lunch Hour	Lunch Hour
1:30-2:00	Films	Films	Films	Films	Films
2:00-3:30	PHILBRICK Communist Exploitation of Youth	SLUIS Communist Economic Warfare	Should Red China Be Admitted To U. N.?	Profit Sharing Proletarian Stockholders	Plan of Action Panel Discussion
3:30-3:45	Coffee Hour	Coffee Hour	Coffee Hour	Coffee Hour	Coffee Hour
3:45-4:45	Speaking Class	Speaking Class	Speaking Class	Speaking Class	Speaking Class
5:00-7:00	Recess	Recess	Recess	Recess	Recess
7:00-8:15	PHILBRICK I Led Three Lives	ARENS Communist Web of Subversion	COLBERT Korea to Tangle	SKOUSEN The Naked Communist	BANQUET
8:30-9:30	SCHWARZ Mind, Morals and Motives of Communism	SCHWARZ Cause, Course and Cure of Communism	SCHWARZ Communist Program of Conquest	SCHWARZ Treatment of Communism	SCHWARZ Taking the Offensive

3/11/60

AIRTEL

AIR MAIL

b6
b7c

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-7111)
FROM: SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-43854)
RE: DR. FRED SCHWARZ
INFORMATION CONCERNING
SM-C

Enclosed for Bureau is photostatic copy of a brochure received by Los Angeles Office in mail 3/11/60, "Announcing a School for Anti-Communists 3/15 - 19/60," to be held in San Francisco, California. This is submitted to Bureau for information purposes only.

A photostatic copy is also being furnished the San Francisco Office for information purposes.

2-Bureau (Encls. 1)
1-San Francisco (Encls. 1) *Sc*
1-Los Angeles

CJN:cls
(5)

SEARCHED *BD* INDEXED *BD*

SERIALIZED *BD* FILED *BD*

MAR 14 10 38 AM '60

FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

476

100-40407-14

AGENCY CHECK FORM

FILE NO.

24-434

DATE

15 Dec 60

TO: Special Agent in Charge
San Francisco Field Office
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Federal Office Building

FROM: Detachment 1907
19th District OSI (IG) U .
814 Mission Street, Room 603
San Francisco 3, California

SUBJECT XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX CHRISTIAN ANTI-COMMUNISM CRUSADE		ALIASES	AGENCY TO BE CONTACTED (CHECK ONE PER PAGE)
ADDRESS XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX Hobart Building, room 306, 582 Market Street, S.F.			
OTHER ADDRESSES XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX			
PLACE OF BIRTH	DATE OF BIRTH		

☐ FBI☐ G-2☐ ONI☐ I&N☐ POLICE☐☐

DESCRIPTION OF SUBJECT

RACE	SEX	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	COLOR OF HAIR	COLOR OF EYES	MARITAL STATUS
<input type="checkbox"/> WHITE	<input type="checkbox"/> FEMALE					
<input type="checkbox"/> COLORED	<input type="checkbox"/> MALE					

ADDITIONAL SPECIFICATIONS

(SCARS, AMPUTATIONS, ETC.)

✓ Official OSI investigation

PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT

RESULT OF CHECK

12-19-60
copy of report stamped
as below returned to
[] OSI. SP. []
made notes from serial
11, 12 & 137 (100-40807)
[]

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
DEC 15 1960	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

b6
b7C

No investigation conducted by the San Francisco
FBI Field Office pertinent to your inquiry. This
is the result of a request for a check of the
San Francisco FBI Field Office files only and is
not to be considered as a clearance.

190 OSI FORM 36

Information furnished contains neither
recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI.
It is furnished for your information only
and is not to be distributed outside your
agency.

100-40807-15

051

Subject

Aliases

Address

Birth Date

Birthplace

Race

Sex	
-----	--

☐ Male☐ Female☐ Exact Spelling☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only☐ Restrict to Locality of☐ All References

☐ Criminal References Only

☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only

	Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
--	--

☐ Subversive References Only

☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)

File & Serial Number

Remarks

File & Serial Number

Remarks

Christian Anti-Communist Crusade

✓ 100-26388-581

I, 100-0-92328 A

105-4222-69 out to post (u)

Christian Anti Communist Front

2 109-11-23pid

Requested by

Squad	
-------	--

Extensión

File No.

Searched by

mlk 1 5/15/60
(date)

(date) 1.1

Consolidated by

Reviewed by

mtk 12/10/68
(date) (date)

File Review Symbols

1 - Identical

? - Not identifiable

NI - Not Identical

U = Unavailable reference

AGENCY CHECK FORM

FILE NO.

71-434

DATE

15 Dec 60

TO:

San Francisco Field Office
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Federal Office Building

FROM:

Detachment 1907
19th District OSI (IG) U-A
814 Mission Street, Room 603
San Francisco 3, California

SUBJECT

JOOST SLUIS

ALIASES

AGENCY TO BE CONTACTED
(CHECK ONE PER PAGE)

ADDRESS

583 Belvedere St., SF, Cal.

OTHER ADDRESSES

Hobart Building, 582 Market Street. *San Francisco*

PLACE OF BIRTH

DATE OF BIRTH

☐ FBI☐ G-2☐ ONI☐ I&N☒ POLICE☐☐

DESCRIPTION OF SUBJECT

RACE

SEX

HEIGHT

WEIGHT

COLOR OF HAIR

COLOR OF EYES

MARITAL STATUS

☐ WHITE☐ FEMALE☐ COLORED☐ MALE

ADDITIONAL SPECIFICATIONS

(SCARS, AMPUTATIONS, ETC.)

PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT

RESULT OF CHECK

12-19-60

copy of report stopped
a fellow return to

OSI SF

made notes

from serial 11, 12 & 13

100-40407

No investigation conducted by the San Francisco
FBI Field Office pertinent to your inquiry. This
is the result of a request for a check of the
San Francisco FBI Field Office files only and is
not to be considered as a clearance.

Information furnished contains neither
recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI.
It is furnished for your information only
and is not to be distributed outside your
agency.

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
DEC 15 1960	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

b6
b7c

Date

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Subject

Aliases

Address

Birth Date

Birthplace

Race

Sex

☐ Male

☐ Female

☐

Exact Spelling

☐

Main Criminal Case Files Only

☐

Restrict to Locality of

☐

All References

☐

Criminal References Only

☐

Main Subversive Case Files Only

☐

Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)

☐

Subversive References Only

☐

Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)

File & Serial Number

Remarks

File & Serial Number

Remarks

in loose files (M.D.)

b6

b7C

Requested by

Squad

Extension

File No.

Searched by

Consolidated by

Reviewed by

File Review Symbols

I - Identical

? - Not identifiable

NI - Not identical

U - Unavailable reference

Anti-Communist Seminar To Be Held In Piedmont Tomorrow---Films And Lectures Set

An anti-communist seminar, conducted by Dr. Joost Sluis, director of the Northern California Branch of the Christian Anti-communism Crusade, will be held tomorrow in the Veterans Memorial Building,

401 Highland Ave., Piedmont.

Dr. Sluis, recognized as an authority on the policies, morals, and motives of communism, will make four talks during the day.

The program will open at 9

a.m. with his address: "You Can Trust the Communists," followed by a film, "My Latvia." At 10:45, Dr. Sluis will discuss communism in South America.

The afternoon session starts

at 2 o'clock with the tape recording of a speech by Richard Arens, counsel for the House Committee on Un-American Activities, "The Communist Web of Subversion." At 4 p.m., Dr. Sluis

will speak on "The Communist Party and Front Organizations."

A film, "The Communist Weapon of Allure," will start an evening session at 7:30. Dr. Sluis will speak on "The

Communist Program for the Conquest of the United States" at 8:15, and a discussion period will close the seminar.

A registration fee of \$1.50 for each session of \$3 for all three is required.

OAKLAND TRIBUNE

Oakland, California

Date: 1-20-61

Edition: RED STREAK

City Editor: ALFRED P. RECK

Publisher: JOSEPH R. KNOWLAND

Case:

Classification:

SEARCHED.....	INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED.....	FILED.....
JAN 23 1961	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

100-40407-17

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, SF

DATE: 1/24/61

FROM : SA [REDACTED]

SUBJECT: [REDACTED]

INFORMATION CONCERNING

On 1/24/61, the records of the Marin County Credit Bureau were checked and reflected a report dated 11/56 concerning [REDACTED] who was described as being single, a resident of [REDACTED] and a [REDACTED] for the Eric Distributing Company, 369 - 6th Street, San Francisco, which company had employed him for one year.

b6
b7C

In 1/57, the Marin County Credit Bureau received an inquiry from Dallas, Texas, concerning [REDACTED] and this inquiry reflected that in 1/57 [REDACTED] that he was single, and about [REDACTED] and was employed by the Eric Distributing Company in Dallas. *phone* [REDACTED]

The records of this Credit Bureau reflect a report in 5/60 reflecting [REDACTED] and his occupation as [REDACTED]

This report reflected that his wife was [REDACTED] and that [REDACTED] was employed as the [REDACTED] for the Central Feature News and had been so employed for the [REDACTED] There was no address shown for the Central Feature News.

CMS/af

[REDACTED] of Standard Oil of Calif advised SAC on 1/24/61 that Central Feature News is an organization that handles distribution of newspaper publicity for Christian Anti-Communism Crusade in this area.

SEARCHED.....	INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED.....	FILED.....
JAN 24 1961	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

100-40407-18

Lenin established the movement known as Bolshevism in 1903. He had 17 supporters. A few years later he conquered Russia with a party of approximately 40,000 members. By 1959 the party of Lenin controlled one billion persons. "In one generation," says Dr. Schwarz, "the godless Communists have brought under their control 12 times as many as Hitler ruled at the beginning of World War II, 12 times as many as the Japanese ruled, and six times the population of the United States. In less than half a century, they have conquered far more than the total number of the world's population who have heard the minimum story of Christ from any source after nearly 2000 years."

The answer to the problem of combating the Communists lies in the area of education—education of the masses to the menace that is engulfing them while they are not aware of it. The Communists have stated their plans and they are right on schedule. It is not easy to recognize a Communist. They are shrewd and disciplined; the truth to them is what the party heads—the Presidium—says is the truth.

It is all very terrifying, particularly so because so many millions, even billions, are the unwitting tools of the Reds.

Every American should read this book. The various Foundations which are always "doing something" for people around the World, might well see to it that "You Can Trust the Communists" is available to everybody who can read, and who is able to work individually to prevent our destruction. I cannot emphasize this too strongly.

Order your copy of the book from
CHRISTIAN ANTI-COMMUNISM CRUSADE
 P. O. BOX 66422 HOUSTON, TEXAS
 \$2.95 post paid
 This tract of the Book Review - \$1.00 per 100

YOU CAN TRUST THE COMMUNISTS

... to do exactly as they say! Find out why ... in this fascinating, true history that gives you the inside facts on how Communism affects you ... and tells you what to do about it.



"I am sure that if there were any doubts as to the aggressive intent of the communist doctrine, these were dispelled by your vivid description of the philosophy of the world dominating as outlined by the Soviet leaders."

Marshall S. Roth, Major General, U.S.A.

"I am certain the Lord has opened a wonderful door for you and that much good will come of it. You are a faithful servant of the Lord, and I believe He is using you to advance His Kingdom in this particular message He has given you. It is certainly needed at this hour."

—Ruth, Oklahoma

by **DR. FRED SCHWARZ**

Reprint of a Book Review from the St. Louis
Globe Democrat, August 28, 1960.
Reviewed by LOUIS LA COSS

YOU CAN TRUST THE COMMUNISTS
by Dr. Fred Schwarz (Prentice-Hall, Inc.)

— This detailed expose of Communist mechanizations toward its long objective of world conquest should be read by every American, especially by the millions who are unaware of the insidious and subversive tactics employed by our enemy in its determination to win the class war which it believes will destroy Capitalism, which means the United States. It is a terrifying account of intrigue, deception, fake promises, illegal acts, "brainwashing," seduction of the intellectuals and shrewd manipulation of dupes, many of whom believe they are anti-Communists but actually are the tools of the Kremlin. And the hour is late to meet this challenge.

The title, "You Can Trust the Communists" is deceptive in that you can trust the Communists only to do precisely what they have said they will do. Their intentions, beliefs and methods have been stated many, many times and there has been no deviation from the course they plotted under Lenin, carried on by Stalin and Khrushchev. They have proclaimed a fight to the finish with Capitalism and the war is prosecuted relentlessly on schedule. The author is Dr. Fred Schwarz, an Australian who has traveled around the world to attack the Communists and to warn all of us of impending danger. He has spoken in St. Louis.

For those who have the will to be informed — hence, able to meet the Red challenge — this is an invaluable handbook.

He describes how cells and fronts are formed. He reveals the studied technique of "brainwashing." He tells about the discipline and sacrifices demanded from every party member as well as the fellow travelers and sympathizers, even to the point of confessions of guilt which actually does not exist. This causes men and women to stand in the dock and admit they are "traitors and unfit to live" because they have betrayed the working class, which they have not.

It is not easy to become a party member. The Communists have never aimed at the conversion of great masses of people. "Their whole concept," writes Dr. Schwarz, "is that of a small party, compact, mobile, disciplined and dedicated, consisting largely of an intellectual elite. It is the task of this small group to utilize scientifically the social forces that move and direct the masses of the people, so that the Communist party may come to power over them, and impose forcibly the Communist program.

"The program of Communism is to recruit into the services of the party great numbers of individuals most of whom are unconscious that they are serving the Communist purpose."

Among the latter are students around the world who play the Communist game to the hilt although the majority of them are not Reds, perhaps are openly anti-Communist. They are the notable dupes, the pseudo-liberals who entertain delusions of making the world better by aiding and abetting the diabolically clever men in Moscow.

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (100-0)

DATE: 12/14/59

FROM : SA [REDACTED]

SUBJECT: DR. JOOST SLUIS
SM - Cb6
b7Cb2
b7D

[REDACTED] on 11/24/59, reported that on that date an unknown man, who identified himself as Dr. SLUIS, contacted [REDACTED] at the PW, at which time he described himself as an orthopedic surgeon in the city who would like to discuss with [REDACTED] the possibility of debating the Communist question, which is a matter of public interest, and attention at the present time.

Dr. SLUIS stated that a Dr. FRED SCHWARTZ, physician, is interested in the subject of Communism and thought that a member of the Party (CP) might be interested in debating. Dr. SLUIS stated that Dr. SCHWARTZ debated the Chairman of the CP in Massachusetts about a month ago.

[REDACTED] suggested that Dr. SLUIS make inquiry to the CP at its office, located at 942 Market Street. Dr. SLUIS stated that he had in mind the recent visit of KHRUSHCHEV and that sort of thing. [REDACTED] again suggested that he drop a note to the CP, 942 Market Street, and furnished their phone number, EX 2-2996. [REDACTED] also stated that the Chairman of the Party in Northern California is ALBERT J. LIMA.

The current phone directory contains a listing for Dr. JOOST SLUIS at [REDACTED] but does not contain any listing for a medical doctor of the name of FRED SCHWARTZ.

RECOMMENDATION: File 100-0 for indexing.

EJO/gj
(1)
#8

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
DEC 15 1959	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

100-40407-19
100-0-92328

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (~~62-01~~)

DATE: 10/4/60

FROM : SA [REDACTED]

SUBJECT: [REDACTED]
INFORMATION CONCERNING

On 10/1/60 Subject was interviewed at the San Francisco Office by the writer. She ~~was~~ desired information concerning ~~Office~~ the Christian Anti-communism Crusade. She stated that she had been contacted by a Dr. JOOST SLUIS, who was in charge of the organization, about doing some volunteer work for the group. This work was to consist of some typing and bookkeeping, on a part time basis.

[REDACTED] was interested in knowing what kind of group this was, stating that if it was a front group and subversive she did not want any part of it. She had a pamphlet written by a FRED SCHWARZ, M.D. entitled "Communism - A Disease", which she stated was distributed by the Crusade, but ~~xxxxxx~~ she added that she ~~xxxx~~ had not read the pamphlet yet and so did not know what it contained. Subject went on to say that Dr. SLUIS was an Orthopedic Surgeon, and maintains offices in ~~Stonestown~~ the Stonestown Shopping Center.

[REDACTED] was advised that such information could not be released and was advised that she should direct her inquiry to the Department of Justice, Washington, D.C. attention Subversive Organizations Section, Internal Security Division.

contains
San Francisco indices/~~xxxxxx~~ no information identifiable with the Subject, who gave her address as [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

The San Francisco indices has the following references to Dr. JOOST SLUIS: [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] and the following references to the Christian Anti-communism Crusade: 100-0-92328A, 105-4222-69.

1 - ~~62-01~~

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
OCT 5 - 1960	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

100-0-92328A-100-40407-28
100-0-92328A

b6
b7c

DIRECTOR, FBI

SAC, SAN DIEGO (100-12187)

Christian Anti Communist Crusade
SCHOOL FOR ANTI-COMMUNISM
8-23/27-60
SAN DIEGO, CALIFORNIA

File 100-0-92328A

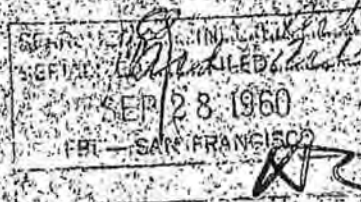
Re San Diego letter to the Bureau 9/1/60, forwarding representative clippings from the San Diego papers regarding publicity which appeared in connection with the San Diego School of Anti-Communism which was held at the U. S. Grant Hotel 8-23/27-60.

I am now in receipt of a booklet of considerable clippings which was compiled by [redacted] co-chairman of this school who is employed by the Copley Press at San Diego. Two copies of this booklet are enclosed for the Bureau and information copies are being sent to Los Angeles and San Francisco.

b6
b7C

- 2 - Bureau (Enc. 2) (AIR MAIL)
- ① - San Francisco (Enc. 1)
- 1 - Los Angeles (Enc. 1)
- 1 - San Diego

PLP:sm
(5)



"...I am convinced that we can do far more to meet the threat of international Communism if the people of this country truly understand the nature and purposes of Communism, its objectives, and the means the Communist leaders are using to accomplish their aims...

"We have to deal, not with mere conspiracy, but with genuine revolutionary fervor.

"These men disseminate ideas, and ideas must be met by sounder and more satisfying ideals, not merely by force...

"We need far and wide in this country more education on the whole history of the Communist movement."

--Allen W. Dulles, Director,
Central Intelligence Agency
(Aug. 22, 1960)

Attached herewith is a news record of how San Diego,
California, did "do more" to help meet the threat of Communism.

This San Diego example may offer a blueprint of action
for other cities, other newspapers, other Americans.

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 29 1960	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

100-40407-22

The San Diego Union

August 16, 1960

School Board To Attend Anti-Communism Classes

San Diego's five Board of Education members and many administrators and teachers have registered to attend the Anti-Communism School Aug. 23-27, it was reported yesterday by Dr. Ralph Dailard, city schools superintendent.

The interest in the school by educators, he said, is commendable because "... teachers should have first-hand information in strengthening the American way of life and in teaching the nature of the Communist threat."

ANALYSIS SLATED

Dailard said many American youths and adults tend to take their freedoms for granted but Communist perils should be emphasized to combat misinformation spread by the Communists'

worldwide propaganda machine.

A detailed analysis of Communist operations and a clearer insight of their dangers are among purposes of the 10-day school, according to Paul A. Terry and Dr. George A. Jones, cochairman of the arrangements committee.

School leaders are only one segment of the city's residents who are being encouraged to register.

A mailing campaign is under way among business and civic groups urging enrollment of as many as possible.

Many citizens are joining on their own, according to Terry, education program director of The San Diego Union.

Mrs. James E. Moore of 1946 Powell Dr., Fletcher Hills,

is one of them. On two recent Friday evenings Mrs. Moore invited neighbors to her home to view the anti-communism film, "Communism on the Map." More than 100 attended, Terry said.

EL CAJON JOINS

The city of El Cajon will be represented by City Mgr. Robert Applegate, City Atty. Tom Duffy and Charles Sharple, city planner. The El Cajon City Council suggested they attend the school.

Three leading figures in the fight against communism will be among instructors of the school, Terry said.

They are Herbert Philbrick, former Federal Bureau of Investigation counterspy and author of "I Led Three Lives;"

Richard Arens, staff director of the House Un-American Activities Committee, and W. Cleon Skousen, former Salt Lake City police chief and author of "The Naked Communist."

The school, to be held at the U. S. Grant Hotel, is one of a series scheduled throughout the county under auspices of the Christian Anti-Communism Crusade and a local sponsoring committee.

The objective of the school, Jones said yesterday, is "to reveal basic information concerning the Communist mind, morals, motives and methods."

"No people have more to lose than Americans should this country go communistic," he said. "This is a call for community education, to revitalize American character and to repudiate world communism."

Day and evening sessions will be held from 8:30 a.m. until 9:30 p.m. on the school dates.

Registration fees, charged only to defray expenses, are \$20 for full six-day tuition; a ministerial and student rate of \$10; a daily rate of \$5, and 10 night sessions for \$8.

Registration can be made by writing the San Diego Anti-Communism School, U. S. Grant Hotel. A registration desk also has been established in the hotel lobby.

August 18, 1960

Anti-Red School Will Hear Author

Skousen Is 1 Of 8 Speakers Slated During Sessions Opening Tuesday

W. Cleon Skousen, author of "The Naked Communist" and a leading lecturer on left-wing threats to the Constitution, will be one of eight speakers at the five-day San Diego School of Anti-Communism opening Tuesday at the U.S. Grant Hotel.

Skousen, former chief of police in Salt Lake City, has written six other books on religion and family life and served as a



Skousen

administrative assistant to J. Edgar Hoover, Federal Bureau of Investigation director, during World War II. Skousen will deliver three of the 22 lectures during the school, which is designed to provide information on the perils of international communism. A local committee and the Christian Anti-Communism Crusade are sponsoring the school.

Skousen's topics will be "Communism and Education," at 2 p.m. Wednesday; "The Naked Communist," derived from his book, at 7 p.m. Wednesday, and "Communist Psychiatry and Crime," at 9 a.m. Thursday.

A Canadian by birth, Skousen, 47, came to Utah while a teenager and later lived in Great Britain. He attended San Bernardino College in California and George Washington University in Washington, D. C., where he obtained a law degree.

Skousen spent 16 years with the FBI, including his post as Hoover's assistant.

In 1951, he left the FBI to teach at Brigham Young University and became Salt Lake City's chief of police in 1956. He is an executive of several Utah law-enforcement agencies, the Boy Scouts and the Utah Foundation for Alcoholism.

Other top speakers at the school will include Richard Arens, director of the House un-American Activities Committee; Herbert Philbrick, former FBI counterspy and author of "I Led Three Lives," and Dr. Fred Schwarz, executive director of the Christian Anti-Communism Crusade.

All sessions will be held in the hotel's Palm Room.

Registration fees are \$20 for full tuition, \$10 for ministers and students; \$3 for daily sessions and \$8 for night sessions.

Several San Diego civic, governmental and professional groups have enrolled their members to attend.

Registrations may be made by writing the San Diego Anti-Communism School, U.S. Grant Hotel, or in person at a registration desk in the hotel lobby.

August 19, 1960

20 TO ENROLL

Anti-Red School Draws Educators

A 20-member delegation of Board of Education members, school administrators and teachers yesterday was authorized to attend the Anti-Communism School Tuesday through Aug. 27 in the U. S. Grant Hotel.

Board members approved a recommendation by Supt. Ralph C. Dailard that the delegation be directed to attend the school with expenses authorized to be paid with school district funds.

MEMBERS INCLUDED

Included in the delegation are Dailard and all five school board members, B. F. Coggan, president, William P. Elser, Richard Grimalva, Mrs. Marion F. Jessop and Dr. Frank Lowe.

Other school personnel directed to attend the school include:

Dr. George V. Hall, associate superintendent in charge of instruction; Dr. Earl P. Andreen, Lincoln High School principal; Miles M. Miller, Gompers Junior High School principal; Lincoln G. Rock, vice principal of Marston Junior High School and Charles L. Wilson, Clairemont High School principal.

Lowe, who at the board's previous meeting moved that the list be prepared, said the action indicates the school administration's firm attitude against communism.

In view of student riots at a meeting of the House Committee on Un-American Activities in San Francisco it is necessary to make every effort that teachers have the facts, Lowe said.

August 20, 1960

Anti-Red School Backed By Admiral

Vice Adm. Clarence E. Ekstrom, commander of the Naval Air Force, Pacific Fleet, yesterday recommended the San Diego Anti-Communism School to all Navy commands in the San Diego area.

The unique school on communism's history, background and aims opens Tuesday at the U. S. Grant Hotel.

Ekstrom was joined by many other civic, community and educational leaders in recommending that "all who are interested in learning the facts on communism," register for the five-day program. Daily sessions will be held from 8:30 a.m. to noon, 1:45 p.m. and 7 to 9 p.m.

NOTED SPEAKERS

Speakers, such as Herbert Philbrick, former counterspy for the Federal Bureau of Investigation and author of "I Led Three Lives," will deliver 22 lectures.

Dr. Fred Schwarz, a Baptist physician and theologian from Sydney, Australia, and noted authority on the Christian answer to communism, will conduct the Anti-Communism School here.

Schwarz has given up his medical career in Sydney to convey his information on communism to the American public. He is the executive director of the Christian Anti-Communist Crusade.

FILM FEATURED

Schwarz will be guest speaker at 7:40 p.m. Sunday in the First Southern Baptist Church of Chula Vista.

An early session of the school will feature "Communism on the Map," a documentary motion picture in color on the Communist threat.

Paul Terry, education program director of The San Diego Union and co-chairman of the school, said advance registration is "going good."

Registration can be made by writing the San Diego Anti-Communism School, U. S. Grant Hotel, or in person at a registration desk in the hotel lobby. Registration fees, set up to meet actual expenses, will be: full tuition, \$20, with a ministerial and student rate of \$10; daily, \$5, night sessions, \$8.

Dr. Ralph Dailard, superintendent of city schools, has said that material from the school will be made available to his administrative staff.

"I want to make sure the facts to be presented are brought more sharply into focus for the entire staff," Dailard told the Board of Education.

The board approved Dailard's recommendations that 20 educators, in addition to the five board members, be directed to attend the school for the full five days with expenses paid by the district.

The city of Del Mar has announced that in recognition of the Anti-Communism School, it will observe Freedom Week, designated by the City Council, during the dates of the school, Aug. 23 through Aug. 27.

August 21, 1960

School To Explore Red Conspiracy Opens Tuesday

The first session of a five-day School of Anti-Communism, designed to explore and expose the motives and methods of the international Communist conspiracy, will open at 9 a.m. Tuesday in the U. S. Grant Hotel.

The school, scheduled Tuesday through Saturday, is the city's biggest effort to date to educate its citizens to what its sponsors have described as "... a menace in education, labor and in every walk of life."

Eight key figures in the fight against communism will comprise the faculty. Five daily sessions will be conducted from 8:30 a.m. to 9:30 p.m., and in addition to speakers, classes will feature films, study aids, speaking sessions and periods for student discussion.

INTEREST TOLD

Plans for the school have generated interest throughout the city, according to Dr. George A. Jones and Paul A. Terry, co-chairmen of a citizens' committee working in cooperation with the Christian Anti-Communist Crusade. Dr. Jones is an orthodontist and Terry is education program director of The San Diego Union. The committee and the CACC are sponsors of the school.

Speakers will include:

1. Dr. Fred Schwartz, executive director of CACC and a student and diagnostician of Communist theory and philosophy.

2. Richard Arens, director of the House Un-American Activities Committee.

3. Herbert Philbrick, former Federal Bureau of Investigation counterspy and author of "I Led Three Lives," whose experiences of working as a Communist agent were dramatized in a television series.

4. W. Cleon Skousen, former Salt Lake City chief of police, a former FBI agent and author of "The Naked Communist."

5. W. P. Strube Jr., a Midwest life insurance executive, secretary of the CACC and director of the crusade's Texas branch.

6. Joost Sluis, an orthopedic surgeon, director of the Northern California branch of CACC.

7. The Rev. James Colbert, director of missions for CACC who recently returned from a world trip studying communism, from Korea to Tangiers.

8. Capt. E. R. Barnes, chaplain of the Eighth Naval District, New Orleans.

FILM PLANNED

After a registration period from 9 to 10:15 a.m. Tuesday, a film on communism will be shown. At 10:30 a.m., Schwarz will discuss "The Philosophy of Communism."

A second film will be shown at 1:30 p.m. and Philbrick will talk on "Communism and Youth" at 2 p.m. Philbrick will describe his experiences as a counterspy in another talk at 7 p.m. and Schwarz will conclude the first day class at 8:30 p.m. with a talk on "America's Best Kept Secret."

Sessions Wednesday through Saturday will begin at 8:30 a.m. All classes will be conducted in the Grant's Palm Room.

Other key discussion topics—22 in all—during the five days will include "The Communist Party," "Cybernetic Warfare," "Communism and Education," "Why Millionaires, College Professors and Ministers of Religion Become Communism," "Communist Psychiatry and Crime," "The Cause, Course and Cure of Communism," "Communist Techniques For Seizing Power" and "Pattern of Subversion."

A banquet at 7 p.m. Saturday will conclude the school, the second to be conducted on the West Coast.

Registration fees, to defray costs of the school, are:

Full tuition, \$20; ministers and students, \$10; daily rate, \$5, and night sessions, \$8.

Theme of the school is "Operation Alert."

"Basically, the school will be aimed at providing information concerning the mind, morals, motives and methods of communism," Terry said.

Jones said the dangers of



Dr. Fred Schwartz



Richard Arens



W. Cleon Skousen



Herbert Philbrick

communism "are much greater than many people realize."

"Communists are willing to undergo hardships in order to conquer the United States," he said.

With this in mind, Terry and Jones said, the arrangements committee has shaped a curriculum covering the entire field of communism, with the eight speakers each a specialist in one or more fields.

A mailing campaign has been under way for several days to encourage San Diegans in all walks of life to enroll in the school, the chairmen said.

RESPONSE CITED

Response so far has been gratifying, they added.

The Board of Education, for example, has registered as a group to attend, and school administrators, headed

by Dr. Ralph Dailard, superintendent, have signed up.

City councils and other public agencies have appointed



Capt. E. R. Barnes

delegates to attend and registrations of individual citizens are mounting.

Registration can be made by writing to the Anti-Communism School, U. S. Grant Hotel. A registration desk has been established in the hotel lobby.

The San Diego Union

August 21, 1960

PROCLAMATION

Mayor Sets Freedom Week Here

WHEREAS, the strength of America stems from freedoms extended to and exercised by each individual citizen, and

WHEREAS, the recognition of these freedoms by our Nation's founders is based on a fundamental belief in God and

WHEREAS, the preservation of these freedoms requires of each citizen eternal vigilance, and

WHEREAS, there is present in the world a God-less force that denies the dignity of man and seeks to usurp freedom wherever it exists, and

WHEREAS, in the presence of this force, it is imperative that we hold fast to our freedom and renew our faith in America's religious adherence to the dignity of man,

WHEREAS, the people of San Diego are noted for their devotion to the principle of Freedom, for all men everywhere,

NOW, THEREFORE, I, CHARLES C. DAIL, the Twenty-seventh Mayor of the City of San Diego, do hereby proclaim the week of August 21, 1960 to August 27, 1960 as "FREEDOM WEEK" in San Diego and do call upon our citizens to direct their minds and hearts to the recognition of our liberties and do urge them to practice the vigilance required of all Americans for the preservation of our freedom.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my Hand, this Seventeenth Day of August, Nineteen Hundred and Sixty, and have caused the Seal to be affixed hereto,

(Signed)

CHARLES C. DAIL

August 21, 1960

'Operation Alert' Needs Us All

THE FIGHT against International Communism is the task of every loyal American. The best battlefield is your home town and the best soldier on the firing line in this war to the finish is the individual citizen. The informed and alert citizen is freedom's best defender.

The San Diego Union has joined with the San Diego Anti-Communist Crusade and other groups to establish an anti-Communism school in San Diego, the second of its kind on the West Coast. Response to the scheduled Aug. 23-27 sessions in the U. S. Grant Hotel has been most heartening. Educators and religious leaders of all faiths have been generous in their support of the school. Their spontaneous reaction shows that Americans are ready to meet the challenge of Communism if they are given the chance.

The School for Anti-Communists will give individuals that opportunity. Government officials and nationally known speakers concerned with the war against the Communist conspiracy will address the day and evening sessions. The project aptly has been called "Operation Alert."

Its chief aim is to teach San Diegans how, as responsible citizens, they can help to combat the advance of Communism in this country. How better than to instruct our citizens in the subversive techniques used by the Communists in a free land.

Most encouraging is the word that San Diego's five Board of Education members and Dr. Ralph Dailard, city schools superintendent, will attend the school sessions and support the crusade's objectives.

A-POTENT local weapon in the crusade against Communism is the documentary film, "Communism on the Map," sponsored by The San Diego Union. The film outlines the march of Communism across the world during the last four decades. It already has been shown to many local organizations. It will be presented in other sections of the nation to warn Americans of the menace that stalks abroad in our land.

Communism can be defeated only if everybody joins in the fight against it. The School for Anti-Communists is an encouraging start in this direction at the local level.

August 22, 1960

ROTC Cadet To Hear Anti-Communist Talks

The outstanding high school ROTC cadet here will attend the San Diego School of Anti-Communism, opening tomorrow at the U. S. Grant Hotel, as a guest of a veterans' service organization.

The student, Pfc. Thomas M. Beyersdorf, 15, of 1671 Beryl St., a junior at Mission Bay High School, will be the

guest of the Military Order of World Wars.

Selection of Beyersdorf was made by Maj. Richard W. Clark, USA, ret., supervisor of San Diego high school ROTC units.

The school will offer outstanding authorities in the defense against communism.

August 22, 1960

'Operation Alert' Anti-Red School Opens Tomorrow

San Diego's moral character will be examined as one of the features of the School of Anti-Communism opening here at 9 a.m. tomorrow.

Capt. Richard Barnes, chaplain for the Eighth Naval District, New Orleans, will include morality as one of the "danger signals" sounding an alarm against the threat of Communist infiltration into America.

Barnes is one of several speakers for the five-day school to be held at the U.S. Grant Hotel.

Others include Richard Arens, director of the House Un-American Activities Committee; Herbert Philbrick, former Federal Bureau of Investigation counterspy and author of "I Led Three Lives," and W. Cleon Skousen, former Salt Lake City chief of police and author of "The Naked Communist."

200 REGISTER

More than 200 persons have registered to attend the school with hundreds more expected to sign up today. School directors expect attendance for Philbrick's appearance here to exceed the 2,400 persons who turned out to hear him in Portland, Ore., this spring.

Theme of the school is "Operation Alert."

Barnes has entitled his Thursday talk, "The Moral and Spiritual Foundation of National Power."

"Military power is only a partial defense to communism," said the chaplain. "An equal - or greater aspect - of the defense is the moral strength of the people."

"It is in an examination of this strength that we find some of the greatest 'danger signals' to communism."

CITES REJECTIONS

Number one among these signals, according to Barnes is the character of juveniles with respect to a rising crime rate, and facts showing nearly 50 per cent of all 18-year-old males rejected for military duty.

"Juvenile crime is bad," he said, "but the conditions in a society which cause delinquency are even worse because they tell the character of a community."

Therefore, a rising crime rate indicates trouble in a community, he noted.

Another danger signal to Barnes was the showing of our American servicemen im-

\$20 TUITION

Time, Topic Facts Given On Sessions

Following are the facts of the School of Anti-Communism:

Date: Opening tomorrow and to continue through Saturday.

Place: U. S. Grant Hotel.

Tuition: \$20 for entire school; of \$5 a day; or \$8 for five evening sessions, or \$2 each. Clergymen, teachers and students to be admitted for half cost.

Here is tomorrow's schedule:

9 a.m.—Registration.

10:15 a.m.—Film.

10:30 a.m.—Lecture by Dr. Fred Schwarz entitled, "Philosophy of Communism."

1:30 p.m.—Film.

2 p.m.—Lecture by Herbert Philbrick entitled, "Communism and Youth."

7 p.m.—Address by Philbrick, "I Led Three Lives."

8:30 p.m.—Address by Dr. Schwarz, "America's Best Kept Secret."

prisoned in Communist concentration camps in Korea.

"They showed a vast unpreparedness for the enemy," he said. "Also, our men showed a lack of discipline and understanding of the courage which made our country great."

His conclusions are from firsthand observation during 15 months' service as chaplain of the First Marine Air Wing in Korea in 1951. Barnes served in San Diego from 1952 to 1958 as assistant chaplain for the 11th Naval District; chaplain for the Amphibious Force, Pacific Fleet at Coronado, and chaplain for the First Marine Division.

August 23, 1960

OPENING TODAY

Anti-Red School Lauded For Role In Baring Threat

San Diego's first School of Anti-Communism was viewed yesterday as one of the few remaining ways of unmasking the Red threat to American democracy, by Dr. Cecil D. Hardesty, county superintendent of schools.

The five-day school opens at 9 a.m. today at the U. S. Grant Hotel.

"Communism is a deadly threat to the cherished ideals we teach our children," Hardesty said.

"We've finally realized that every teacher and parent must work at teaching the benefits of democracy. We sometimes forget what we have in this country. The speakers at this school can tell us what we have when they tell us what they went through with Communists."

Hardesty yesterday joined his staff for a preview of a film to be shown at the school. It was "Communism on the Map." After the showing he gave a talk on the need for an "aggressive appreciation of democracy."

He will attend sessions of the school scheduled for morning, afternoon and evening. He said he will urge his staff and teachers throughout the county to do the same.

EFFORTS TO STRENGTHEN

"Schools have an important role in strengthening democracy and in this way combating the growth of communism," he noted.

"Too often we do not appreciate or fully understand the values of our government. Also, I believe there has been a letdown in taking responsibility of making the individual important and thereby strengthening our government. The schools must help to reawaken this responsibility."

Hardesty noted that schools are one of the last-ditch defenses of American democracy.

"Teachers must know of the threat that faces them."

Hardesty also urged parents to attend sessions of the school "so they can carry on the work of democracy at home."

The unique school opens with registration at 9 this morning.

At 10:30, following a 15-minute film, Dr. Fred Schwarz of Long Beach, executive director of the Christian Anti-Communism Crusade, will speak on "The Philosophy of Communism."

Following a 45-minute film after lunch, Herbert Philbrick, a former counterspy for the Federal Bureau of Investigation, will speak at 2 p.m. on "Communism and Youth." There will be a speaking



DR. CECIL HARDESTY

class from 3:45 to 4:45 p.m. Philbrick will speak again, on "I Led Three Lives," at 7 p.m., and Schwarz will return at 8:30 p.m. for a talk on "America's Best Kept Secret."

Registrations at the school's desk in the hotel totaled approximately 350 yesterday afternoon, with several hundred more expected to sign up by the time classes start. Registration will continue through Saturday, since partial attendance is permitted under the system of graduated tuition fees.

Schwarz, Philbrick and other speakers are on the program throughout the five-day school, whose

theme is "Operational Alert."

The other speakers include:

W. Cleon Skousen, Salt Lake City, Utah, police chief and a former FBI agent; Capt. Richard Barnes, Eighth Naval District chaplain, New Orleans, and Richard Arens, staff director of the House Un-American Activities Committee.

Tuition rates are \$20 for the course, \$5 a day, \$2 an evening or \$8 for five evening sessions, with clergymen, teachers and students admitted for half cost.

Reds War On U. S., 1,100 Told At School

All-Out Effort Urged To Fight Conspiracy

August 24, 1960

Warefare—the basic belief of a globe-encircling movement with paranoid logic—has been declared on the United States by the Communist conspiracy.

To combat it, Americans must renounce complacency, ignorance and greed, and dedicate themselves to hurling the gauntlet of freedom into the face of godless communism.

This was the message last night as Dr. Fred Schwarz, executive director of the Christian Anti-Communism Crusade, spoke stirring to 1,100 persons in the U. S. Grant Hotel.

Schwarz was one of two principal speakers on the opening day of the San Diego School For Anti-Communists which broke a previous record of 800 students among other U.S. cities.

"STATE OF WAR"

"The basic belief of communism is that a state of war exists right now," Schwarz told the gathering which filled the hotel's Palm Room. "The war is a historical decision. It is universal."

Even if the United States acceded to every one of communism's current demands, the Red rulers would regard it as nothing but a series of victories in class warfare, Schwarz said.

He said Communists accept the idea of coexistence because it means the maintenance of the status quo — which, to them, means working toward the ends of world domination.

UNDERSTANDING NEED

At the school's opening session yesterday morning, Schwarz stressed the neces-



Philbrick

Schwarz

sity of understanding Communist dialectical materialism, the basis which "marries the techniques of hypocrisy to the virtues of sincerity."

"To think like a Communist you've got to develop a mind like a corkscrew," he told the class. "You'll never do it without an understanding of dialectical materialism."

Schwarz likened seeming contradictions between Marxist theory and communism as presently practiced in Russia with the forward-backward motion of a hammer which results in the driving of a nail.

CHURCH VISITS

Visitors to Moscow, he said, inevitably wind up visiting the Russian Baptist Church and return home spreading reports that religion still is practiced — this without thinking comparatively of the enormity of the city's population.

Schwarz also said that although Russians are attempting to strengthen family life, Communist dialectics still permit eyeing Marx' belief that families must be abolished as a long-term goal.

The Australian physician ridiculed a belief he said is growing that Communist doctrine, by seemingly softening and permitting its subjects greater freedom, is creating its own grave diggers.

THEORY SAME

This, he said, is the same theory Marxists practiced for years until Lenin brought forth methods of forcing its implementation.

"It proved futile for the Communists (under Marx) to think that way. It will prove equally futile for us."

Schwarz, in opening remarks to the school, called on San Diegans and others at the classes to "lay aside secondary and unimportant issues and dedicate all to the defeat of communism."

He said the school will provide a balanced, integrated study of all facets of communism, rather than concentrating on fostering a temporary emotional stirring of hatred.

Films viewed by students during the day included showing of Red-led student rioting in San Francisco at a meeting of the House Un-American Activities Committee and one on the responsibilities of U.S. citizenship.



Listeners sit in rapt attention as W. Cleon Skousen addresses School for Anti-Communists on "Communism and Education" at U.S. Grant Hotel.

Moral Reawakening Of U.S. Urged In Anti-Red Fight

A policeman turned educator-author yesterday called for a moral and ideological reawakening to combat the menace of communism.



Speaking to an overflow audience at the School for Anti-Communists, W. Cleon Skousen, former Federal Bureau of Investigation administrator, police chief and university instructor, said:

"Unless the schools return to teaching the ideas, attitudes and beliefs of our founding fathers, the country is doomed."

RELIGION IN SCHOOLS

He urged teaching of religion in schools, decentralized education, revision of school economic philosophies to emphasize the free enterprise system and bitterly attacked the left-wing threats to the constitution.

Skousen spoke during the second day of the five-day school at the U. S. Grant Hotel. Day and evening sessions will be held through Saturday. Eleven hundred persons have registered.

Skousen was with the FBI 16 years, serving as administrative assistant to J. Edgar Hoover during World War II. He later served as police chief in Salt Lake City, Utah, and has been an instructor at Brigham Young University.

He is the author of "The Naked Communist."

Speaking on "Communism and Education," Skousen said average parents of U.S. high school students are not able to discuss or understand the subjects children are taught that might aid the Communist movement.

THREE SUBJECTS

He listed three—free world trade, disarmament and Russia's peaceful coexistence theories—commenting that all are dangerous ideas. He made the following comments:

Peaceful coexistence: "It is a guarantee that we will not use a little finger in opposition to the Communist machine. Our attitude should be one of coresistance, econom-

ically, militarily and politically."

Disarmament: "Soviet Premier Nikita Khrushchev suggests this, but he cannot do it. He must keep two million troops mobilized to keep the Russian people and the Russian satellite nations suppressed. Hungary is a good example."

Free world trade: "We cannot trade with Khrushchev or Cuban Prime Minister Castro for the same reasons we couldn't trade with Tojo, Hitler and Mussolini. They will call you a fool and shoot it right back at you."

At a morning session, Herbert Philbrick, former undercover agent against communism, linked motion pictures and television films depicting the armed services in an unflattering light with the Red conspiracy.

Philbrick, in his address and a question period that followed, singled out as examples the Sgt. Bilko television programs, the movie "The Enemy Below," and films in which Jerry Lewis has appeared.

He also spoke critically of a movie being filmed dealing with the life of an Army deserter, and of a current Look magazine article on Benito Mussolini.

The Mussolini article, he said, is part of a movement to divert attention from the Communist menace by whipping up interest in the Fascist and Nazi activities of 20 years ago.

Philbrick gave the examples in discussing cybernetic warfare techniques, defined by

Communists as manipulation and control of information but in the United States a term which denotes improving the flow of communications.

The former counterspy for the F.B.I. said part of his activities inside the Red network was in the Communist Party's Agit-Prop division in the New England states.

He told the audience that, much as they would like to see him dead, Communists would refrain from his open liquidation for fear of arousing a tranquil America to action. Philbrick said it would make little difference if the Communist Party were outlawed in the United States because "the Communists have no intention of obeying our laws anyway."

August 26, 1960

August 25, 1960

Officials Laud Activity For Alerting Public

Three top law-enforcement authorities in San Diego County have indorsed the San Diego School for Anti-Communists for alerting the public to the menace of communism.

The officers and their statements were:

Frank Price, special agent in charge, Federal Bureau of Investigation:

"Awareness of the menace of international communism is the responsibility of every American community. The San Diego School for anti-Communists presents to the people of this area an opportunity to acquaint themselves with the evil objectives, the sinister tactics and threats to freedom and democracy of the godless Communist state.

"The leaders of the school may well be functioning as pioneers for other cities which could similarly benefit from the same education."

Police Chief A. E. Jansen:

"We have assistant training officer W. B. Kolender attending the school so he can utilize the knowledge he gains in our training program. Years ago I was in charge of our detail regarding subversive activities and I know first hand about Communist methods, tactics, aims.

"If the school does nothing more than alert people to the grave menace and to the possibility of their becoming unwitting dupes of this conspiracy, it will be a valuable thing."

Capt. Roland Gautsche of the California Highway Patrol, San Diego County headquarters:

"It wouldn't do anyone any harm to attend. As long as it's for better government it's a wonderful thing, I think. It tells us what communism really amounts to."

Sheriff Bert Strand said he has been too busy to notice much about the school other than that it's being held and would rather not comment until he knows more about it.

Greater U.S. War With Words Urged

Propaganda Now Weak, School Told

The United States is putting forth less than 1 per cent of the effort of Communists to win the hearts and minds of the world's one billion uncommitted persons.

This was told the School for Anti-Communists yesterday by the Rev. James Colbert, director of missions for the Christian Anti-Communism Crusade, who addressed 800 persons in the U.S. Grant Hotel.

Colbert reached the comparison by asserting the Soviet Union's annual budget for winning friends is three billion dollars, while the U.S. Information Agency is allotted 96 million dollars.

FEEDING MINDS

As a result, Rev. Colbert said, for each person in the world who hears President Eisenhower's side of why the summit conference collapsed, 100 will hear the version of Soviet Premier Nikita Khrushchev.

"While we have been feeding the bodies (of persons in neutral countries), the Communists have been feeding their minds, and the mind will triumph over the body every time," he said.

The price of Soviet propaganda that finds its way throughout the world is totally unrelated to the cost of printing it, according to Rev. Colbert.

PRICES DIFFER

He cited a Moscow-printed book on Lenin, expensively bound with 804 pages of high quality paper, which cost 70 cents in Australia, 10 cents in Japan, one cent in India, \$1.50 in Canada and \$4 in the United States.

One Communist publication, "Report on War Crimes in Korea," circulated by the tens of thousands in the United States and tens of millions around the world, tells of 900 Korean civilians who were forced on American military orders to strip and enter a trench where fuel oil was poured on them and set afire, Rev. Colbert said.

In India, he said, the Communists last year trained 4,000 to indoctrinate the masses of that country's village populations. Unlike foreigners, he said, the Indian agents have no social, color or language barriers.

PROPAGANDA FLOW

Rev. Colbert said that if a Red propaganda flow into Japan continues unabated and unopposed, the Japanese are in grave danger of succumbing to communism.

It is the responsibility of individuals in the free world to act in the fight against communism in uncommitted nations, because the U.S. government deals with foreign governments and not directly with the people of other nations themselves, Rev. Colbert said.

Edward Peterson Jr., executive director of Junior Achievement of San Diego, told an afternoon audience the Communists are waging an effective chemical war against the United States by the flow of narcotics.

This chemical warfare, he said, is "just as effective as shooting a man with a bullet."

Communist China, selling 500 tons of opium, has paid back principal and interest on its loans from Russia and has extended its own loans to other Asian nations, Peterson said.

Peterson also quoted a report that New Yorkers spend 100 million dollars a year on narcotics which "goes back to assist the other side in their activities."

CODE PRAISED

The San Diegan also attacked advocates of legalized marijuana sales, contending the drug deprives individuals of their sense of time, distance and space and leads them to commit crimes.

At a morning session of the school, W. Cleon Skousen, former administrative assistant to J. Edgar Hoover, said the greatest strength against communism is within the Judeo-Christian code.

Reading through the 10 Commandments, he pointed out repeated conflicts with Red philosophy and urged the audience to "use this wonderful tool, this weapon of truth that came from a divine being."

Skousen said he may have been misunderstood in an address to the school on Wednesday when he remarked about the Democratic party.

But, he added, "one of our national parties has been made a target" for left-wing infiltration and that any party where this influence is felt should take it on itself "to make these people unwelcome."

EVENTS TRACED

Skousen quoted a Democrat as saying the party should weed out left-wing elements "and to that I say 'Good luck to you. I agree.'"

The day's sessions opened with Dr. Fred Schwarz, executive director of the Christian Anti-Communism Crusade, tracing revolutionary events through which Russia fell under Communist control in 1917.

By terror and dedication of purpose a handful of fanatics gained control of a country of 160 million persons, he said.

The Red apparatus, Schwarz said, is a machine of desperate, sinister efficiency "and we will never combat it well until we acquire equal devotion to our God and our purposes."

Skousen, also a former Salt Lake City police chief, said he has always been pained to see organizations with hate motives.

MINISTERS SUCCUMB

"If there are any who will strike out at particular race or religion in the name of patriotism, it is a fraud," he asserted.

Certain ministers of the gospel have succumbed to communism, he said, but only because they fail to maintain a full grasp on Christian heritages. He also assailed big government:

"Every time you get a collectivized government, you get a brutalizing of human beings and a mongrelizing of human beings," Skousen said.

Skousen said the United States should have answered the cries to help Hungary that came as the nation was in the throes of its 1956 revolt.

"We had our chance and opportunity in 1956," he said. "There was no excuse for us not having played our proper role."

'I'M REALLY GETTING AN EARFUL'

Citizens Praise School For Shedding Light On Dangers Of Communism

The menace of communism has brought a varied audience to the School for Anti-Communists at the U.S. Grant Hotel. A poll of a cross-section resulted in equally varied answers to the question, "Why are you here?"

"I feel like we should all be here — every breathing one of us," said Mrs. Dorothy Steen, a Carlsbad housewife. "I believe in America and everything it stands for. I'm really getting an earful."

Carl Gerle, a Miramar Naval Air Station fire control technician, said, "This is a sincere attempt to present factual information on communism, something our own leaders have neglected for so long. I'm here to learn something."

Another housewife, Mrs. James G. O'Connell of 2058 Beryl St., said, "This is one of the best things I have ever seen. It is an answer to communism's greatest weapon — ignorance. That's why I'm here."



Mrs. Steen



Gerle



Mrs. Talbert



Rev. Brack



Mrs. O'Connell



Picone



Bregante



Setser

Joe Picone of 3810 Georgia St., a University of San Diego student, said, "I'm here because I'm trying to shed my apathy. That is one of the greatest menaces of communism and I have really been stimulated. It

has opened my eyes."

A school teacher, Mrs. Vicky Talbert, of Carlsbad, said she is attending to better prepare herself to explain communism to her students. "I think teachers have a great responsibility

in this field, and I really don't know anything about communism," she said.

The Rev. O. D. Brack, minister of St. Paul's Lutheran Church, San Diego, said, "I'm here to find out some of the dangers of communism and determine what educated people should do about it. The Russians have done an excellent job of keeping the public ignorant of their true aims."

Richard Bregante of 2136 Columbia St., who recently completed a three-year hitch in the Air Force as a first lieutenant, said, "I'm here because of Dr. (Fred) Schwarz. I'm interested in the evils of communism and have done a little reading. I think he has presented the best argument against it for the lay public."

Sam Setser, 18, an Alpine student at the University of San Diego, said, "I came here to find out to what extent communism controls this country and our allies ... and I'm really surprised."

He classed Hopkins among "fuzzy-minded individuals in government who did not believe in the American dream or the American way."

If the American people had known what was going on in their government, Skousen said, "I'm confident it would be a different world we live in, in 1960, than that we inherited. We would not have lost China, we would not have had the impasse at Panmunjom, we would not have the U.N. charter."

The second speaker, Dr. Fred C. Schwarz, a native of Australia, who is director of the Christian Anti-Communism Crusade, contended that the doctrine of fighting communism by improving economic conditions "is obviously wrong. Communism does not originate in poverty. Communism as such has practically no appeal to the poor."

"The appeal of Communism is not to the poor but to the wealthy, the educated, and even to some religious."

All the leading Communists who became Communists in non-Communist countries "did so as student intellectuals," Schwarz said, by swallowing the fallacious Marxist doctrine that the capitalistic system is basically evil and leads to overproduction, unemployment, depression and war.

August 25, 1960

U.S. Urged To Oust Russian Diplomats

The United States should tell Soviet diplomats to "go home and take your spies with you," a former Federal Bureau of Investigation agent told 1,200 persons at last night's sessions of the School for Anti-Communists.

Speaking to an overflow crowd in the Palm Room of the U. S. Grant Hotel, W. Cleon Skousen, also a former police chief of Salt Lake City, told the throng:

"If we can unite in a common front, communism can be smothered in our day."

POLITICAL ISOLATION

Lenin, he recalled, wrote that if the Soviet Union was isolated politically by the free world, it would collapse.

"Political isolation would cut off both their espionage and their propaganda machines," declared Skousen.

He said the late Secretary of State John Foster Dulles in 1953 started building toward military, economic and political isolation of the Communist world and since Dulles "built an atomic curtain around the Iron Curtain, the Communists have not been able to capture one square inch of free soil."

This "atomic curtain," Skousen said, was tested by the Chinese Reds' assault on the off-Formosa islands of Matsu and Quemoy and Soviet Premier Nikita Khrushchev's ultimatum last year for the United States to get out of Berlin.

U.N. CHARTER

Skousen said the United Nations charter should be rewritten.

"When Alger Hiss produced the U.N. charter, it was one of the most fantastic frauds ever perpetrated on the American people," he declared.

"I am opposed to the U.N. charter. It did not give the General Assembly one iota of legislative power. What can the General Assembly do? They can talk and they can vote after they talk."

"But the only thing they can do then is make recommendations to the Security Council, where Alger Hiss succeeded in putting a veto power."

Skousen told the group the Communists "did not overthrow the czar; they overthrew democracy, the nearest thing to democracy that Russia ever had."

He said Stalin would have been purged in 1932 except for the sudden rise of Hitler and U.S. recognition of the USSR.

He bitterly attacked Harry Hopkins, President Franklin D. Roosevelt's aide and President Harry S. Truman's Secretary of State, Dean Acheson.

Congressional hearings, Skousen said, brought out that Hopkins succeeded in sending to Russia in 1943 and 1944 "one-half of all existing refined uranium salts in the United States and Canada. This was more than enough to construct one atom bomb."



—San Diego Union Staff Photo

A capacity audience listens as Herbert Philbrick, off the photo at left, addresses

an afternoon session. Both Philbrick and Dr. Fred Schwarz, executive director of

Christian Anti-Communist Crusade, addressed two sessions.

Need To Recapture Ideals Cited At Anti-Red School

August 26, 1960

By shunning personal responsibility for morality "we are permitting the foundation stones of our great America to crumble under us," a Navy chaplain told students at last night's school for Anti-Communists.

"We've got a sickness in this country," said Capt. E. R. Barnes, Eighth Naval District chaplain, New Orleans, "that you and I need to get on our knees and pray about."

Barnes said "we must put the highest priority on recapturing and revitalizing the character and qualities that have made this nation great. Ideals have to be 'bought' inside of us; we have to accept responsibility."

While the nation's founders have "built a system incomparable to anything that ever happened on this planet before," Barnes said, "we ourselves seem to falter and lose faith in this wonderful American dream."

Referring to the U.S. servicemen who as North Korean prisoners of war defected,

Barnes observed: "If they failed, we failed; let's not be so busy pointing the finger at them."

Through that experience with Communist brainwashing, he said, "we found out a lot about ourselves. We found out we must do something about recapturing the qualities of American manhood that made this nation free."

Backing up his contention that the nation has "slipped" morally, Barnes pointed to the sharp increase in crime, especially by juveniles, saying that crime will "bring us down" before communism would if the increase continues.

If the nation goes to war, Barnes said, "50 per cent of the 17-year-olds won't go with us. Twenty per cent of those reaching military age already have police criminal records. Thirty per cent are physically unfit. Those who do come through (into the service) cause plenty of trouble. One man can throw away responsibility and endanger life on a whole ship."

Communism, he said, means "genocide, social and pedagogical manipulation of human beings. They're trying to unsell us on valor, on faith, on hope, religion, love, marriage, family . . . on the very idea of right and wrong. There is no natural law, they say, no truth."

The second speaker, Dr. Fred Schwarz, executive director of the sponsoring Christian Anti-Communism Crusade, said Communist claims of perfecting human nature are "insane," and that the result of communism is not human perfection but enslavement.

"Communism is the denial of all civilization. That's the reality, however beautiful the vision may be."

Communism, Schwarz added, holds no political, judicial, constitutional or moral restraints and pays no attention to public opinion. Its present brutality, he said, cannot be justified by its "alleged future prosperity."

Reds Winning Battle, Congress Aide Says

Politicians Urged To Arouse People

The Communists are winning their battle to conquer "every body and soul," the staff director of the House Un-American Activities Committee told last night's School for Anti-Communists.

"Why are they winning?" Richard Arens asked. "Their ideology is fallacious. Surely freedom is more appealing than slavery and death."

"They are winning because the leadership of the free world — with few exceptions — does not recognize a Communist as a Communist and communism as communism. They think it is still a popularity contest. They do not recognize that you can no more coexist with communism than the human body can with cancer."

POLITICIANS CITED

Arens told the crowd the American people cannot start winning the battle against communism until "leaders of both parties tell the people of the United States not just what they want to hear but tell them the truth."

"And the truth is that there is no other course but to fight communism and to fight it with all our might. The only other course is enslavement and death."

"There are no easy answers. We need dedication, we need sacrifices, perhaps blood and life itself, because at stake now is our Christian civilization."

THEORY ASSAILED

He castigated communism as the denial of the human soul, all standards of morality and all morality stemming from concepts of God, in favor of the theory that man is controlled solely by materialistic forces.

"They who deny the primacy of the spirit have zeal unmatched by the early Christian martyrs," Arens warned.

"Of the 86 nations on this planet, only one — the United States of America — stands in the way of world domination by this force. . . (which is) irrevocably, totally committed to total war."

Ticking off what he called the Communist "pattern of

subversion," Arens charged that Communists have infiltrated our radar defense and communications networks, newspapers and other printed media, education, art and labor unions and have gained by court decisions ruling that their activities are merely political.

RED CONTROL TOLD

He said testimony before the House Un-American Activities Committee was that "tie lines and lease lines out of the Pentagon and the North Atlantic cable are still serviced by Communists" in the American Communications Association, which he said has been named in committee hearings as Communist controlled.

"The 65,000-member International Mine, Mill and Smelter Workers Union is controlled lock, stock and barrel by the (Communists) conspiracy," Arens declared.

As for Communists in government, he said, "we don't know, our hands are tied."

Commenting on Soviet Premier Nikita Khrushchev's recent visit to the United States, Arens said:

"My judgment is that the invitation (for Khrushchev to come) was wrong." He said it was wrong morally and actually.

Arens said the economic life of Hawaii is "in the hands of an international Communist agent, Harry Bridges, and his international longshoremen."

Dr. Fred Schwarz, executive director of the sponsoring Christian Anti-Communist Crusade, said Communists thrive on mass violence, exploiting racial discrimination civil liberties, fear of the atom bomb and the desire for peace.



—San Diego Union Staff Photo

Richard Arens, right, director of the House Un-American Activities Committee, is welcomed by Dr. George A. Jones Jr., left, director of the School for Anti-Communists, and Dr. Fred Schwarz, one of the principal speakers.

August 28, 1960

America Coiled In Danger Of Red Slavery By 1973

August 31, 1960

Unless they act to change the course of events, Americans have only about 13 years before they will be enslaved by the march of global communism, San Diegans were told yesterday.

Speaking at the School for Anti-Communists in the U. S. Grant Hotel, W. P. Strube Jr. forecast "our life expectancy" to continue until about 1973.

"And if the Communists don't meet that date it's because they're ahead of schedule at this moment, and not behind."

INSURANCE MAN

Strube is president of Mid-American Life Insurance Co. of Houston, Tex., secretary of the Christian Anti-Communism Crusade, and director of the Texas branch of the CACC.

Although Strube, in addressing persons at the school, did not elaborate greatly on the date, he referred his listeners to a CACC pamphlet plotting the Communist timetable.

The pamphlet quoted reliable reports that in 1953 Mao Tse-tung and Joseph Stalin expressed belief it would take two five-year plans to consolidate their strength in the Far East and two more five-year plans to encircle and degenerate the United States.

STUDY URGED

Strube urged San Diegans to widen the alert on the Red peril by forming multiple groups to study messages brought to the five-day school by means of tape recordings and films.

This, he said, should be combined with systematic Bible study.

Strube said if he were president he would order a naval blockade 100 miles of the Cuban coast and issue an ultimatum that any Communist to cross it would "get his nose shot off."

WAR DOUBTED

Communists, he said, would not cross — just as they have not crossed the naval blockade protecting Formosa and the border into West Berlin.

Speaking to an afternoon session, Strube declared his doubts that there will ever be a thermonuclear war.

Instead, he said, the Communists are resorting to a

new fourth dimension in warfare — a psychological and economic oppression aimed at softening America for a bloodless take-over.

"There is a big difference between geographic recognition (of Red China) and diplomatic recognition," Strube said. "Recognition of Red China is a down payment on surrender."

Strube turned to Africa and said:

"The Congo is nothing but a preview of coming attractions. It is a Sunday school picnic compared to what's going to happen in Kenya, in Ghana, in Ethiopia, in Guinea."

Strube, in a reference to college professors and certain religious leaders, he is amazed and appalled "to find the siren song of surrender belching forth from many sources."

He added: "Some people accuse me of preaching a hate religion. In some measure I will confess my guilt. I hate communism, and I'm on scriptural grounds when I say I do. Do you realize it is just as scriptural to hate as it is to love?"

At the school's morning sessions, Dr. Fred C. Schwarz told an audience that no matter what brand of socialism a country embraces it is always looked on with favor by the Communists.

"Socialism, like animal, is a generic term," Swartz, executive director of the CACC, declared. "It has many subdivisions."

The San Diego Union

OUR READERS SAY:

Anti-Red School Dispelled Apathy

EDITOR THE UNION:

Although I've never written a letter to the editor before, I feel that great praise should be given to the type of program the Christian Anti-Communism Crusade has presented through their Anti-Communism School held here in San Diego this past week. The truths of communism... its real meaning, methods, and goals were shockingly made clear to me. Perhaps there may be those who will say I am unduly frightened or am a so-called "witch hunter"; but as a wife and the mother of two I ask, "does seeking knowledge and understanding of something feared through ignorance merit these labels?"

We should thank God above that in our beloved country we have the freedom to seek, and a source, such as this organization, to go to. And even more so, we should utilize the weapons given to each of us to fight this God-less disease, this destroyer of human souls. The weapons? ... an active belief in Almighty God, respect for human dignity, justice, the opportunity to become informed, and the right to vote used as wisely as possible. If I have said too much or too little, please forgive me... for you see, I have just been "awakened" from a state of passiveness and it will take a lifetime to make up for it.

MRS. J. G. O'CONNELL
2058 Beryl Street

Magazines One Way To Fight The Reds

EDITOR THE UNION:

The long belated school for anti-Communists held in the U. S. Grant Hotel was a shocking reminder to this community that our collective complacency has, indeed, placed us all in a very dangerous position.

One of the best antidotes to communism and a great neutralizer in the insidious battles of words and ideas in the cold war that we have ever run across, is one promulgated under the title of "Magazines for Friendship."

Expressed very simply, the whole idea of this is that each one of us, is to take it upon himself as a committee of one, to save the old copies of our better pictorial magazines, and mail them abroad each month to the English speaking peoples of other countries of the free world.

The cost is very nominal, perhaps 25 cents per month, and full instructions can be had by sending a postcard to "Magazines for Friendship, Inc., Los Angeles 41, California."

If you think this is too simple, and not important, just listen to the words of Douglas MacArthur II, ambassador to Japan, written to the President of Magazines for Friendship in July of this year: "I heartily agree with you that your program offers a highly effective way to provide an ever-widening circle... with a more intimate impression of American life and thought. The embassy's U. S. Information Services is now receiving a most welcome supply of Magazines for Friendship... the demand always exceeds the supply."

DR. G. K. FRISBIE
Solana Beach

Anti-Red Class Told Of Threat In Hemisphere

The United States is faced with a bitter threat of an increased number of Communist neighbors south of the border and is not as effective as it should be in meeting the challenge.

Joost Sluis, director of the Northern California branch of the Christian Anti-Communism Crusade, brought this declaration yesterday to the School for Anti-Communists in the U. S. Grant Hotel.

SHIPPING NOTED

Sluis, an orthopedic surgeon raised the prospect of shipping being controlled through the Caribbean by the West Indies Federation, which he said may succumb to Communism within three years.

He also described the situation as "very dangerous" in Mexico.

"I believe it is possible we may have another Cuba on our hands in Mexico with a contiguous border on the United States," he said.

Other possible trouble spots, as viewed by Sluis, were British Guiana, which he said probably will go Communist within a year, Venezuela, Costa Rica, Guatemala and Panama.

LATIN TROUBLE

Sluis, who toured Latin America and parts of South America from May until July said that generally natives in these areas do not hold U.S. diplomats in very high regard.

Earlier in the day, Dr. Fred Schwarz, executive director of the Christian Anti-Communism Crusade, warned it will take more than merely declaring the Communist Party illegal to wipe it out.

If a law were to be enacted—and Schwarz refrained from saying specifically whether one should be or not—it would need to have complex wording and "teeth" to be effective, he said.

CALLED UNDERGROUND

To critics who contend that outlawing the party would merely drive it underground, Schwarz responded, "You can't drive it underground because it is there already."

On the other hand, he said, outlawing the party may in

deed make it more difficult for law enforcement officers charged with maintaining vigilance against the Red peril.

Schwarz, an Australian physician and dagnostician of Communist theory and philosophy, told his audience that Communists will scientifically exploit any group to promote their own interests.

INFILTRATION CITED

"They can infiltrate Republican organizations. They can infiltrate Democratic organizations. They can infiltrate labor or management. They can infiltrate Catholics, Protestants or Jews.

"Their only requirement is that these organizations have a contact with the masses."

By drawing a series of concentric circles, Schwarz illustrated an inner core described as the Communist Party surrounded, respectively, by fellow travelers, sympathizers, liberals and dupes.

He illustrated to show the outward flow of the party line through these groups to whip up sentiment for disarmament and an end to nuclear testings.

PEOPLE SNARED

Each of the Red-lining arguments on disarmament sounds good in isolation, he said, but so does the view that automobiles should be abolished based on the reasoning that people are killed by them.

Communists, Schwarz said, have snared many well meaning persons into support of their beliefs. He said their mistakes should be eyed with honesty, intelligence and compassion. He quoted from the Bible:

"He who is without sin cast the first stone."

Capt. E. R. Barnes of New Orleans, Eighth Naval Dis-

trict chaplain, delivered an impassioned plea that the mere containment of communism is not enough.

HUNGARY LAMENTED

"We must move over into the advanced area of extending freedom throughout the earth," he said. "We must give up this idea that our role is only to react to whatever the Communist does."

If the United States ever again, as in the case of Hungary, turns its back on entreaties to help a beleaguered nation, Barnes said, perhaps history will write this epitaph on America's grave:

"They talked of freedom, but they were not fit for freedom."

Barnes, like other speakers at the five-day school, emphasized that the Communists cannot be bargained with and cited disarmament talks as an example.

NO ACCORD

Since 1946, he said, 693 meetings have been conducted with the Communists, requiring 1,450 hours, of which 15 million words were written "and we don't have one agreement yet."

America's military forces, Barnes said, are sharpening their skills as in the case of the Navy's Polaris missile development.

"I say these people are keeping faith with you," he said. "Don't you trade them short at some conference table."

Dr. George Jones, general chairman for the school, which ends today, said Tijuana leaders have intimated to him they would like to have a similar school to combat communism in their city.

EVENING TRIBUNE

August 18, 1960

School Officials Commended For Americanism Leadership

DR. RALPH DAILARD, SAN DIEGO city schools superintendent, has earned the community's praise for his leadership toward a positive program of teaching the values of the American way of life to our children.

Nothing else they learn in school will be of greater use to our boys and girls in the challenging future that confronts them than the sure knowledge that the freedoms they have inherited are priceless and worthy of the utmost efforts to defend them.

And defend them they must, for all freedoms at home and abroad are under powerful, deceitful and deadly assault by communism and its handmaiden, socialism.

A COMMENDABLE PREPARATORY step in the schools' positive program is the Anti-Communism School which will be conducted here Aug. 23-27 in the Palm Room of the U. S. Grant Hotel.

Dailard has registered for the school. All five members of the city Board of Education also have registered, as have many administrators or teachers.

The school is one of a series in a nationwide Anti-Communism Crusade with local sponsoring committees.

The youths of San Diego and the nation can benefit immeasurably from such enlightened classroom leadership in Americanism as the San Diego schools are preparing.

The great majority of our young people can be inspired by the principles and deeds upon which this nation was founded.

They can be led to a lasting appreciation of the heritage of freedom and

a lasting love of their country and its patriots, past and present, when the subject is presented with vigor and imagination and deep-bedded belief.

Although we probably would have dissent on this point, youth itself is a time of freedom—and long may it remain so.

THERE IS THE VERY FREEDOM of going to school, a blessing denied millions of other young people who are thereby doomed to a lifetime of semi-ignorance and barren opportunity.

There is freedom in student assemblies and speech, just as enjoyed by adult Americans within the same reasonable bounds that this freedom not be exercised in such a way as to impinge on the rights of others.

But these freedoms and others, which some boys and girls perhaps looked upon as coercion, would be lost or greatly restricted if America were to succumb to communism or socialism.

It is necessary for our schools to point out these evils if our young people are to go out into the world in a few years armored against hostile propaganda with dynamic American patriotism.

BUT THIS IS ONLY HALF THE job. The positive side is to teach what's good about America and what men and women down through the years of our history believed was worth sacrificing and dying for.

This is the inspiring course which Dailard, the city Board of Education, and administrators and teachers are commendably launching.

Anti-Red School Opens for 5 Days

By RICHARD EBY

An Australian today opened a five-day campaign to awaken San Diegans to the dangers of international communism.

He is Dr. Fred C. Schwarz, executive director of the Christian Anti-Communism Crusade, Long Beach.

Schwarz heads a group of eight speakers who will explore communism during the School for Anti-Communists in the U. S. Grant Hotel.

Schwarz said he began his anticommunism activities in 1940 in Australia but came here in 1953 because he believes the United States is the only nation that can save the world against infiltration.

Other speakers include Her-

bert Philbrick, counterspy against the Communists and author of "I Led Three Lives"; Richard Arens, staff director of the Un-American Activities Committee of the U.S. House of Representatives, and Capt. Richard Barnes, chaplain for the 8th Naval District, New Orleans.

Schwarz delivered the opening speech today following the showing of an anticommunism film. He talked on "The Philosophy of Communism."

Also scheduled today was a showing of movies of the recent student riots in San Francisco and a talk by Philbrick on "Communism and Youth."

Tonight at 7, Philbrick's subject will be "I Led Three

Lives" and Schwarz will talk about "America's Best Kept Secret."

Schwarz said the Christian Anti-Communism Crusade has held four such schools in different cities and four more are planned. In addition, the organization has conducted numerous weekend seminars.

The presentation, Schwarz said, is designed to give a diagnostic knowledge as a foundation for a program of individual action to preserve freedom.

In stressing the diagnosing of the problem, Schwarz said, "you can't obtain a cure until you've made a proper diagnosis."

He said the Communist program is one of encirclement

and demoralization. "Add them together and you get surrender," he said.

Schwarz said the presentation is a coordinated effort to awaken Americans to the Communist scheme.

"We must realize the Communists do not intend to destroy us through atomic-thermonuclear warfare," he said.

"If you propose to steal a horse, you don't shoot it first. They want the real estate — they'll deal with the people later."

The encirclement program is five-fold, he said, comprised of numerical, military, economic, psychological, and educational factors.

"Already, voices urging surrender are heard in some higher educational and theological circles," he said.

Schwarz Tells Shock of Red 'Constitution'

August 24, 1960

The Communist philosophy allows Russia to have a "constitution" as appealing as that of the United States, Dr. Fred Schwarz said here today.

"Some educators, in comparing the constitutions, disclose that, if anything, there is more regard for human values in the USSR constitution than in ours," said Schwarz.

'Shocking Experience'

"It's a shattering, shocking experience to discover this, unless you understand that there actually is no constitution in USSR."

"It doesn't apply to the government. It is a scrap of paper, a propaganda document."

Schwarz talked to members of the School for Anti-Communists at the U.S. Grant Hotel.

Compares Documents

He said in the U.S., the constitution is a restraint against governmental tyranny.

In Russia, the government is above the law.

"The Communist government is based on force, unrestricted by law, and dedicated to the establishment of a Communist dictatorship," he said. "The overall objective is the destruction of the U.S., and the annihilation of the U.S. constitution."

Requirements Told

Application of Communist doctrines will allow this goal to be achieved through slow change, he said. Required is the destruction of the U.S. system of Congressional elections, and the judicial structure, he said.



COMMUNISTS' TARGET — Herbert Philbrick, right, tells Brent Livingston, 16, left, and Allen Lambert, 20,

that they are top priority targets of Communists in the struggle to conquer the United States.

August 23, 1960



ANTI-COMMUNISTS—Mr. and Mrs. A. A. Logan, left, sign up for the School for Anti-Communists which opens today. They came here from Inglewood to attend. At right, registering the Logans,

is Dr. George Jones. Looking on are Dr. Fred Schwarz, center, and Capt. E. R. Barnes, USN, who will speak during the 5-day school here.

August 24, 1960



CAPACITY CROWD—Here is part of the enthusiastic audience attending session of the school for

Anti-Communists. More than 1,100 persons attended the first session yesterday in U. S. Grant Hotel.

Counterspy Cites Need For Loyalty

Americans who fall for Communist propaganda are not from the working classes, Herbert Philbrick said last night.

"I never met a bricklayer in or ever heard of one in a Communist cell," said Philbrick, once a counterspy for the Federal Bureau of Investigation.

Communist youth groups have changed loyal, decent Americans into hardened Reds, dedicated to the destruction of the United States, he said.

Appears at School

The speaker appeared before San Diego's School for Anti-Communists last night in the U.S. Grant Hotel.

Philbrick said that as an acting Communist he helped distribute texts calling for hatred of Christianity, contempt of American law, overthrowing of the government, and establishment of a "proletariat dictatorship."

Many of the texts were used as evidence in convicting the 11 top Communists in this country in 1949.

Role Resumed

Since that time, Philbrick, unmasked as a counterspy, has returned to his role as an "average American Joe," he said.

In two speeches yesterday, Philbrick said Communists are campaigning harder than ever to win over the youth of the nation.

"They realize that to survive they must go after the youngsters in every state, town, and hamlet. We must also realize that to survive we must fight the Communists at home, in the schools, and in the churches."

Dedication Emphasized

America can't survive without the dedicated loyalty of her young people, he said.

Philbrick called for more text books in California public schools on the nature and philosophy of communism. He said there is none at present.

Philbrick, 44, lost two of his three lives in 1949 but he's content with the one he has left.

Testimony Given in 1949

It was in 1949 that his country called on him to testify against the Communist plot.



SPECIALISTS — Herbert Philbrick, left, and Dr. Fred Schwarz, experts in the war against the Red conspiracy, confer at anti-Communism session

The author of "I Led Three Lives" was then forced to give up two of his lives — counterspy for the FBI and agent for the Communists.

He maintains a secure grip on the third — respected American citizen.

He worked for nine years without pay for the FBI. His counterspy career ended when he was called to testify in the criminal trial of 11 top Communists plotting against the U.S.

"I run a country store in New Hampshire now," he said. "No more spying except maybe on my kids."

At 44, father of six, grand-

father to three, he appears physically fit.

"I belong to an athletic club," he said, "but I never work out."

Philbrick is here to speak at the School for Anti-Communists now in session through Saturday at the U. S. Grant Hotel.

He still hates Communists. He obliges groups fighting them by speaking where it will do the most good.

He isn't bothered much by hecklers or threats against his life.

"I stopped worrying about that long ago," he said. "But there are still some attempts at intimidation."

Last year, at Riverside, college students demonstrated against his appearance, he said.

"It was kind of funny. Somebody must have organized them. The students themselves invited me."

Philbrick said he is encouraged by the enthusiasm shown yesterday by San Diegans.

PHILOSOPHY EXPLAINED

Anti-Red School Talks Shock 1,100

BY RICHARD EBY

Eleven hundred San Diegans received a lesson in the philosophy of communism last night.

They went away shocked by the impact of the messages delivered by Dr. Fred Schwartz and Herbert Philbrick.

Schwartz and Philbrick each spoke twice during the opening sessions of the School for Anti-Communists. The school has sessions days and nights through Saturday in the U. S. Grant Hotel.

"The best kept secret in the United States," said Schwartz, "is that Nikita Khrushchev is a Communist, that Mao Tse-tung is a Communist, and that communism is Communism."

Americans would not try to negotiate with the Russian leaders if they knew the futility of bargaining with Communists, he said.

Schwartz, 57, a physician as well as a layman preacher and a physicist, is the chief speaker at the school which is being conducted under the auspices of the Christian Anti-Communism Crusade.

Schwartz described the philosophy of Communism and how it has changed through the years in degree to meet changing times.

Originally, Communists believed capitalism would destroy itself. For 50 years they waited for this to happen and got nowhere, he said. Capitalistic countries flourished.

The Communists then established a new doctrine — dialectical materialism.

The doctrine is based on materialism over idealism and on dialectism as a dynamic philosophy of change, movement, and development.

the way they are going at the moment."

To illustrate, Schwarz said many Americans supported Khrushchev's visit to the U.S. in September, 1959, arguing that when he arrived he would see the fine homes, automobiles, open churches, and would see the error of his ways.

"If Nikita Khrushchev is a Communist, it was the silliest statement imaginable — and I do believe he is a Communist."

Effect Compared

Schwarz said it would be just as effective to bring Moslems to this country, show them around, and expect them to automatically drop their religion.

The visit by the Russian leader here changed nothing, Schwarz said. He was well aware of America's wealth and power and did not have to be shown.

The Communists know they are at war with the United States and the free world, Schwarz said, and have since Karl Marx first analyzed the capitalistic system and "discovered the existence of a universal class war."

Two Classes Noted

The state of war exists between the two classes the Communists call the bourgeoisie (property ownership) and the proletariat (wage laborer).

At present, the proletariat is in power in Russia and China and the bourgeoisie in the United States and allied countries, the Russians reason.

"Therefore, a war exists — it's been historically declared, according to the Communists, and can only end in victory for the Communists."

Many Weapons Used

The Communists fight with many weapons — education, trade, language, diplomacy, culture, religion, and even athletics.

Despite the class war waged by the Communists, they don't want to make it an atomic fight, he said.

"Who wants to rule over atomic waste?"

The Communists intend to conquer by coexistence or surrender, he said, and Khrushchev does not hide this.

Boast Recalled

"We will bury you," he says," said Schwarz. "He is 66 years old and he boasts he will live to see the red flag over the entire world."

Many Americans call the Communists hypocrites but are wrong, said Schwarz.

"We are dealing with highly intellectual paranooids," he said, "who are outside the realm of rational argument."

Many Faces

"Khrushchev has many faces. On some occasions he is fat, good-natured, roly-poly Khrushie, quite harmless. On other occasions he is a snarling monster."

During his visit here, it was a labor leader who unveiled Khrushchev as a man with paranoid delusions, said Schwarz. He was unable to answer coherently why people fled Communist dominated countries by the millions.

Schwarz said the word "peace" is the most effective weapon in the Communist arsenal. "It drips like honey from their lips."

"Wherever you find a Communist, you find a great devotee of peace," said Schwarz. "But what is peace by their definition? It's world conquest. Therefore every act toward that goal is peaceful. They will shoot you with a 'peaceful' gun and place you in a peaceful grave."

EVENING TRIBUNE

August 25, 1960

Allen Dulles Underlines Need For Awareness of Red Danger

SAN DIEGO CAN COUNT ITSELF in the vanguard of a movement for more courses on the evils of communism called for Monday by Allen W. Dulles, director of the Central Intelligence Agency.

As Dulles was making his plea before the Veterans of Foreign Wars convention in Detroit, San Diegans who have signed up for the city's first School for Anti-Communists were preparing for the first session which opened Tuesday. The school will continue through Saturday.

This is a positive approach toward meeting the gravest threat to the American way of life and freedom everywhere in the world—the march of Communist imperialism.

THROUGH THE SCHOOL FOR ANTI-Communists, teachers, school administrators and others will be given an opportunity to hear speakers who have had firsthand dealings with the Communists.

They will be better equipped for their assignments in new school courses in Americanism which will be given greater emphasis during the coming school year.

We need to keep the specter of communism ever visible and in perspective, for it is an insidious danger of many guises.

The central fact to keep in mind, as Dulles reminded the VFW, is that the ultimate aim of the Communists has never changed. No matter who happens to wield the power at the moment, no matter how much his techniques differ from his predecessor's, the goal is still the same—world communism.

Dulles said that Soviet Premier Nikita Khrushchev's intentions, in this respect, were the same as Lenin's and Stalin's.

Dulles said he does not expect the

Russians to make war on the United States soon. But he does expect them to make trouble for this country for a long time.

"DURING THE YEARS IMMEDIATELY ahead," he said in Detroit, "it seems more likely that the immediate danger we will be facing, and on a worldwide basis, will be Communist political, economic and subversive action and penetration; not a hot or nuclear war."

The Communists will work at this in several ways. One of the basic elements in Khrushchev's policy, Dulles said, is support of all elements of extreme, rabid nationalism in Asia, Africa and Latin America.

"He (Khrushchev) is working for chaos in countries from Cuba to the Congo," Dulles said, "and chaos breeds communism."

In addition to sowing confusion, the Russians also are planting economic and technical aid in critical countries where they believe they can make the most headway.

At the same time, the Kremlin is keeping Russia's worldwide subversive apparatus in high gear, according to the director of the U.S. Central Intelligence Agency.

AT HOME, DULLES SAID, THE Russians are using spy scares and harassment of American tourists as part of a calculated plan to draw the Iron Curtain tighter to preserve "the secrecy of military preparations."

Over all of this many-pronged attack on the principles and practices of freedom, there is the smothering blanket of Communist propaganda.

Americans must be aware of this peril in its many forms, and San Diego is taking a commendable lead with the School for Anti-Communists.

Author Tells Red Danger

Ex-FBI Aid Warns School Against Complacency

A former administrative assistant to J. Edgar Hoover yesterday accused Americans of contributing to the Communist plot by "indulging in intellectual tranquilizers."

He is W. Cleon Skousen, author of "The Naked Communist," and for 16 years an agent of the Federal Bureau of Investigation.

He said:

"There is a tendency in this generation to avoid controversy, go along with the crowd, to indulge in intellectual tranquilizers."

Speaks at 2 Sessions

"That's why we are in this position, why we lost China and reached an impasse in Korea."

He spoke at two sessions of the School for Anti-Communists in the U. S. Grant Hotel.

Americans should speak out when they feel something being offered them is out of tune he said.

Parents Warned

Unless parents stand up in opposition to the movement toward a centralized school system, a massive, collective, socialized educational system will come into existence, he said.

The danger in losing local control of schools is that Communist influence might be greater if control were centralized in the hands of a few, he asserted.

The Communists already are making progress in utilizing books used in schools to cast doubt on the American way, he said.

Survey Results Told

He said that of 11 widely used history books he had studied, only one stressed the American way of life as framed by the country's founding fathers.

The others took subtle and not-so-subtle slaps at "selfish American aristocrats" who led America in the revolution against England, he said.

Examples Are Cited

"By 'aristocrats,' they are talking about our founding fathers—the men who framed the constitution. Men like George Washington."

Skousen said there are many other examples in which doubts are cast on the American way of life in books available in public schools.

Skousen also opposed the right given text book authors to criticize the Christian religion. It's unfair, he said, when qualified ministers are not allowed in the classroom.

Teachers Defended

Skousen defended the vast majority of teachers as dedicated Americans.

"But it doesn't matter whether or not we are Communists," he said. "If we destroy the things that make our country great, we serve the Communist purpose."

In an evening speech, Skousen told 1,200 persons that Communism could be smothered "in our day" if Americans would establish a united front.

Isolation of Russ Urged

"Political isolation would cut off both their espionage and their propaganda machines," he said. He urged the United States to send Russian diplomats home, and to cease negotiations.

Skousen lauded the late Secretary of State John Foster Dulles for building toward a political, military, and economic isolation of Russia.

A Curtain Described

"Since Dulles built an atomic curtain around the Iron Curtain, the Communists have not been able to capture one square inch of free soil," he said.

The atomic curtain has withstood tests by the Chinese Communists in the Formosa area and by the Russian Reds in Berlin, he said.

Hiss Days Recalled

Skousen said the world would be a different place today if Americans had known what was going on in their government when men like Harry Hopkins, Dean Acheson, and Alger Hiss were high in government circles.



FOE OF COMMUNISTS—W. Cleon Skousen warns against tendency to "go along with the crowd" in speech at School for Anti-Communists. Americans will lose freedoms unless they speak out, he tells the huge audience.

He said "fuzzy thinking" and a lack of belief in the American way led to the loss of China, the impasse in Korea, and the United Nations charter. The latter, he said, was produced by Alger Hiss in "one of the most fantastic frauds ever perpetrated on the American people," he said.

Charter Defects Told

Skousen said the U.N. charter should be rewritten because it does not give the General Assembly legislative power. The General Assembly can only make recommendations to the Security Council "where Alger Hiss succeeded in putting a veto power," he said.

In one of his two talks yesterday, Dr. Fred Schwarz explained why Communism appealed to some millionaires, college professors, and ministers.

Schwarz Analyzes Appeal

In the other, he said one-third of the American people would be liquidated if this country fell or surrendered to the Communists.

Schwarz said Communism has little appeal for the poor, oppressed, or the exploited.

The basic appeal is to the educated, particularly to the student-intellectual, he said.

A summary of leading Communist personalities shows that the great majority were recruited as students, Schwarz said.

The first step in the making of a Communist is disenchantment with the capitalist system, he said.

This is accomplished by feeding students the fallacious Marxist doctrine that Capitalism is basically evil, causes wars, depressions, overproduction, and unemployment.

In his morning speech, he said more than 51 million Americans would be liquidated once the Communists took over.

He stressed that Communists know they are at war, while many Americans do not.

The purpose of the Communist revolution is not merely to secure power but to destroy the U.S., its system of free elections, and its judicial structure, he said.

August 25, 1960

Communist Bid to Control Communications Field Told

By RICHARD EBY

Communists slip into every field of communication in practicing cybernetic warfare, counterspy Herbert Philbrick said here yesterday.

"The science of cybernetics is the manipulation and control of information," he said in the last of three speeches he made during the School for Anti-Communists at the U. S. Grant Hotel.

Bilko Series Cited

In answer to a question from the floor following his talk, he included the Sergeant Bilko television series and certain Jerry Lewis motion pictures as part of the Communists propaganda campaign.

Philbrick said some movie and television productions ridicule military services. Others, more serious in format, portray servicemen as slovenly, unhappy, and waiting for the day they can get out.

One-In-Millions

Philbrick said a screen writer working on a movie depicting the case of an Army enlisted man shot for desertion during World War II is a known Communist.

"One man of the millions who served, was executed during the war," he said, "and they chose this as the basis for a movie."

Writers and publishers are equally active in other fields of communication, he said. He cited an example of a national magazine "still hitting at fascism—20 years after the fact."

"Instead, the magazine should tell the evils of Communism," he said. "Why the article? I don't know—but they are playing right smack into the hands of the Communists."

Philbrick said the propaganda effort amounts to brainwashing of the American public.

"I saved this until the last," he said. "If I'd mentioned earlier that you were being brainwashed by the Communists you would have said I was crazy. What do you think now?"

Exposes 'Big Lie'

Philbrick said the specific function of brainwashing is to mould the opinions and the ideas of people or groups without the victim's comprehension.

"The theory is 'take a lie, make it big, tell it often enough, and a certain number of people will believe it.'"

Philbrick, author of "I Led Three Lives," was a counterspy for the FBI from 1940 to 1949. He was assigned the "Agit-Prop" (agitation-propaganda) division of his Communist party cell.

Answers Questions

In answer to questions un-

related to his subject, Philbrick said:

First—That he doesn't believe he will be openly assassinated by the Communists because of his secret activities against them.

"Their latest slogan is 'keep the people tranquilized,'" he said. "They know Americans react to executions. But I must admit I know they would be happy to see me 'commit suicide' or 'accidentally' fall from a window in a high building."

Second — The Communists also make mistakes. One of them was in torpedoing the proposed summit conference this year, accusing President Eisenhower of being the cause if the conference collapse, and their handling of the U2 spy plane incident.

Third — Nikita Khrushchev is less patient than Joseph Stalin. Therefore, Communists are becoming increasingly aggressive and more openly contemptuous of U.S. law.

"I cite as an example the student riots in San Francisco this year where known Communists including Archie Brown, No. 2 party man in this country, openly defied the House of Representatives' Committee for Study of Un-American Activities," he said. The Communists succeeded in gaining the support of non-Communist students.

August 26, 1960

Drugs Linked To Red Aims

Communist China is solvent today because of its greatest industry — narcotics traffic, Edward Peterson Jr., declared at the School for Anti-Communists yesterday.

And, he continued, one of the best markets for narcotics is the United States.

"Even more tragic," he said, "is the fact that the biggest market here is our youth."

He described the Chinese peddling of drugs as "a subtle tool of war," and explained that the money derived by the Chinese Communists from the traffic bolsters the economy and helps finance the Chinese propaganda program.

Peterson is executive director of Junior Achievement of San Diego Inc.

He spoke at an afternoon session of the school in the U.S. Grant Hotel. The sessions will end tomorrow, and the school will reopen in Glenview, Ill. next week.

San Diego sponsors are the

Christian Anti-Communism Crusade, a Long Beach organization, and local groups.

Attendance, the largest in any city so far, has averaged 500 at day sessions, and more than 1,000 at night sessions.

The use of drugs as a secret weapon enabled Japan to take over Manchuria without firing a shot, Peterson recalled, and he asked:

"How can you resist or fight when you have a monkey on your back?"

By inducing a nation's youth to become drug addicts, he said, the Communists hit at potential military men. These men, if they become addicts, are easy marks for Communist spies, he said.

Peterson criticized those who say marijuana is not a dangerous drug, declaring use of marijuana often leads to addiction to heroin.

August 26, 1960



TREATMENT TOLD—Capt. E. R. Barnes, center, tells Dr. K. G. Thomas, left, and Fred W. Moody about the Communist treatment of American pris-

oners of war during the conflict in Korea. Barnes is a Navy chaplain. He spoke yesterday during a session of the School for Anti-Communism.

August 26, 1960

Morality Rotting, Session Warned

A Navy chaplain yesterday stressed warning signs indicating the crumbling of the foundation of Americanism.

He said the prisoner-of-war record of American youngsters in Korea showed a disintegration of the moral fiber.

The speaker was Capt. E. R. Barnes, chaplain of the 8th Naval District in New Orleans. He spoke at a session of the School for Anti-Communists in the U. S. Grant Hotel.

He blamed parents for the breakdown of spiritual values of the 7,200 American mili-

tary men captured in the Korean war, 3,000 died of "give-upitis," he said. One out of every four became an informer.

The Chinese saw to it that none of the captured men received any letters of encouragement or love. But "Dear John" letters and past due bills and letters of complaint were let through.

"The Communists went to work," Barnes said. "They sent the boys to school. They even used American books to show that American Capitalism is 'selfish'."

August 26, 1960

Bible Seen Barrier to Reds

By RICHARD EBY

The biggest deterrent to the spread of communism is the Bible, W. Cleon Skousen, former Federal Bureau of Investigation executive, said here yesterday.

"The Communists are aware that America's greatest strength is observance of the Judaic Christian code," he said.

Day, Night Attack

The code stresses the Ten Commandments on which our founding fathers drew heavily in framing the Constitution, Skousen said.

"Communist materialists attack it day and night," he said. "They try to infiltrate our churches and schools. They attempt to influence those who write textbooks and teach our children."

The aim is to destroy the teachings of the Bible, thus aiding the Communist conquest, he said.

Communist materialists urge the consolidation of religious faiths, he said, believing this will weaken the individual faiths.

Weakening Feared

"We should go forward united," he said, "but not consolidated."

"Consolidation of the faiths would so weaken them that they would be blown over by the first strong Communist wind," he said.

The Communist Manifesto established a program to abolish truth, morality, and religion, and schools should teach this, he said.

Instead, the doctrines of Marx and Lenin are presented in some instances so as

to be found fascinating by students, he said.

Provide All Answers

"They promise everything," he said. "They provide all the answers for the deliberate, cold, analytic, scientific mind."

Actually, Skousen said, everything the Communists preach in the attack on Christian beliefs is fallacious and won't stand close examination.

"Marx was devoted to the dethroning of God and the destruction of capitalism," he said. "That's the thing I want my boys and girls taught."

Bigotry Assailed

Skousen, in his concluding speech at the School for Anti-Communists, won applause when he said he opposes bigotry in the campaign for Americanism.

"I oppose hate campaigns of any kind," he said. "Any movement with people who strike out at any race or religion in the guise of patriotism is a fraud," he said. "That should be our philosophy."

Skousen, father of eight, is a resident of Salt Lake City. He was an FBI agent for 16 years and served as administrative assistant to J. Edgar Hoover. He later became police chief of Salt Lake City.

August 26, 1960

Anti-Red Stresses Propaganda Need

The United States is feeding the bodies of men all over the world but neglecting their minds, a speaker said here yesterday.

Communist nations concentrate on reaching these minds, said the Rev. James Colbert, director of missions, Christian Anti-Communist Crusade.

He spoke at an afternoon session of the School for Anti-Communists in the U.S. Grant Hotel.

Communists Move Ahead

By flooding those countries which are still neutral with books, magazines, and other propaganda material, the Communists are forging ahead in the battle for control, he said.

At stake is the neutral block of countries between the camps of the Communists and the United States, Colbert said.

The neutral block countries have a combined population of one billion, 400 million of them in India, he said.

Law Budget Hit

While the U.S. budget for literature is 96 million dollars a year, the Communists spent three billion dollars last year, Colbert said.

"The tragedy of the collapse of the Summit Conference is the fact that for every person in these countries who hears President Eisenhower's version of what happened, 100 persons will get Mr. Khrushchev's story," he said.

Communists distribute theoretical textbooks containing their doctrines for a penny each in India, 10 cents in Japan, \$1.50 in Canada, and \$4 in the U.S., he said.

They are placed near universities, he said.

The books contain many ideas geared to brainwash a few of the educated people in each country, Colbert said.

Magazines, distributed worldwide, contain only one or two simple ideas—usually that communism offers peace and prosperity and that the United States is evil, he said.

As a result, 68 of 100 educated persons in India, asked to name the country most desiring war, named the United States. Only three persons named Russia. The remainder offered no opinion, he said.

August 27, 1960

TRAP FOR UNWARY

Expert Exposes Communist Bait

August 27, 1960

Communism Threat Seen At Colleges

Communism's appeal to college students was explained here last night by a man who declared: "I can say with great pride, I was hissed at Harvard."

He is Dr. Fred Schwarz, executive director of the Christian Anti-Communism Crusade.

Schwarz said he debated with a defender of communism at Harvard last Oct. 10.

Who won?

"I don't know," he said, "but judging from the applause and the hisses, I'd say it was two-to-one against me."

The debate was on the premise: "Communist professors should be expelled from universities."

Schwarz told attendants at the School for Anti-Communists that communism utilizes four things in recruiting young intellectuals:

1. Disenchantment with Capitalism.
2. Materialistic philosophy.
3. Intellectual pride.
4. Unfulfilled religious need.

In stressing the danger of Communist influence on campuses, Schwarz said a Communist professor can win the confidence of a youth, win him over to communism, and make him reject his faith in the American way.

Many Americans who abhor communism nevertheless are dupes of the party dedicated to the destruction of the free world, Dr. Fred Schwarz said here yesterday.

They help spread the murderous doctrines of the followers of Karl Marx, Joseph Stalin, and Nikita Khrushchev, he said.

He spoke twice at the School for Anti-Communists in the U. S. Grant Hotel.

Forces Selective

Communists are selective in their membership, he said, and organize small, compact forces to move and direct the masses.

This is done through captive organizations and fronts, he said. When a legitimate organization is infiltrated and taken over by Communists, it becomes a captive organization and its aims are shifted to serve the Communist Party cause.

Fronts are created with proclaimed non-Communist objectives but the secret goal is the destruction of the free world, he said.

Tells Methods

The fronts utilize fellow travelers, party sympathizers, pseudoliberals, and dupes, said Schwarz, and pass the ideas of the hard core central party from group to group until non-Communist dupes are unconsciously contributing to the Communist plot.

Schwarz said when a report indicated that 7,000 ministers had become involved in the Communist apparatus by allowing their names to be used by fronts, only a few had the courage to admit they were dupes.

Easy to Be Trapped

In their defense, he said, it happened to thousands of others in other fields. "In 1942, if you didn't belong to a Communist front, it was because you weren't considered important," he said.

In his speech last night, Schwarz said many Americans visit Russia for a short period of time, consider themselves experts, and come back to report what the Russians told them.

"They are nothing but unconscious agents for Communist propaganda," said Schwarz.

"You can learn more about communism in one night reading a textbook than you can in 10 years of wandering about in Russia," he said.

Some Taken In

Tourists see only what the Russians want them to see and hear only what is good for Russia, he said.

He compared a visit to Russia with one to a penal institution. In both cases, a superficial examination will reveal apparent content, he said.

"Some fine guys who are well meaning are taken in," he said. "It's frightening."

Cites 4th Front

Another speaker, Capt. E. R. Barnes, chaplain of the Eighth Naval District, New Orleans, said the U.S. military service in keeping abreast of Russia in three dimensions of warfare—land armies, sea power, and air-nuclear weapons—but needs help from the political parties and the civilians in the fourth dimension—the nonmilitary ideological warfare.

He said the Navy's Polaris missile is a deterrent to a Russian-provoked nuclear war but the U.S. is behind in the nonmilitary war which has only recently been entered by U.S. military scientists.

Treaty Bid Hit

He criticized attempts at treaties with Russia which, he said, has broken every one not to her benefit.

Joost Sluis, San Francisco, a director in the Christian Anti-Communist Crusade, and an orthopedic surgeon, said Latin and South American countries are high priority targets in the Communist plan to encircle the "last bastion of freedom, the United States."

Aims Outlined

He called the countries to the south "the soft underbelly of the U.S."

"The weapons they use are varied but they are used for a single purpose," he said, "the encirclement of the U.S."

Previous speakers said the Communist program is to encircle this country, demoralize its populace, and cause it to surrender.

1,200 AT SCHOOL

Anti-Reds Launch Drive

About 1,200 San Diegans last night launched an anti-Communist program they hope will sweep the nation.

With a standing ovation and a vote of confidence, they ordered a resolution endorsing the House Un-American Activities Committee.

The action followed a speech by Richard Arens, staff director of the committee, in which he said that Communists are organizing a new offensive to work in every state for the destruction of the committee.

Arens, a resident of Wheaton, Md., spoke at last night's session of the School for Anti-Communists in the U. S. Grant Hotel.

Local sponsors of the school said the spontaneous resolution was the first group action by those attending.

An afternoon session today included a plan of action calling for a program to spread information, strengthen spiritual lives, and alert residents to the Communist conspiracy.

The program of action was offered by W. P. Strube Jr., secretary of the Christian Anti-Communism Crusade, sponsors with local groups of the school.

Strube asked San Diegans to take an active part in their churches, study the Bible, support church missionary projects, obtain literature explaining the Communist doctrines of destruction, and help organize study groups as a method of spreading the information.

Basic Battleground

Strube said the basic battleground is God versus Anti-God, spiritual values versus material values, heaven versus hell, and Christ versus Satan.

Arens, in an interview prior to his speech, said the committee anticipates more Communist-arranged demonstrations like the student riots in San Francisco last May.

"The Communist Party has issued orders to continue the demonstrations in every city where the committee holds hearings," he said.

Understanding Needed

The harassment indicates a need for more understanding by Americans of the Communist plan, he said, and such schools as the five-day School for Anti-Communists which ends here today are good instruments for teaching.

"I'm familiar with the work of the sponsors of this school," he said. "I'm happy to take part."



SCHOOL SPEAKERS — Dr. Fred Schwarz, left, and Richard Arens, speakers at the School for Anti-Communists here; discuss the growing strength of the Communist Party in the world.

In his speech, Arens said Communists have influenced the U.S. government, the courts, the press, the American Association of University Professors, and many intelligent Americans.

Leaders Deluded

He said U.S. political leaders in both parties are deluded in thinking that they can negotiate with Russia.

In a program of encirclement of the United States, the Reds are gaining ground without the use of nuclear weapons.

If the U.S. falls, a dictatorship will be established based on force, unrestricted by law, with the Communist Party over everybody else.

Dismayed by Visit

Arens said he was shocked and dismayed when U.S. officials wined and dined Nikita Khrushchev in a visit here.

He called on political leaders to understand the Communists and to forget the dream that coexistence is possible on Communists' terms.

"The leadership of the free world, with a few exceptions, doesn't realize the purpose of the Communists is to destroy us," he said. "They think this is a popularity contest."

Lacks Strength

Arens said America lacks the strength in government and in courts to curb employees of a Communist controlled organization, which he identified as the American Communications Association, from intercepting messages from the Pentagon and North Atlantic cable lease lines. He called this "open espionage."

To further illustrate the extent of Communist activity, allowed by U.S. laws and those who legislate them, he said known Communists including Harry Bridges are allowed passports to travel in and out of the country for high level party meetings.

The school was to conclude tonight with a banquet at the Stardust Motel, Mission Valley. Closing remarks will be made by several speakers.

The San Diego Union

PAGE b-2

MONDAY MORNING, AUGUST 29, 1960

THE CONTINUING STRUGGLE

The Battle Rages: Will We Win?

SAN DIEGO'S highly-successful School for Anti-Communists has set a pattern that other great cities of the nation may well follow.

Only an aroused public acutely aware of communism's evils and the inroads they are making throughout the world can effectively combat this monstrous menace.

Maj. Gen. V. H. Kralak, USMC, speaking recently before the San Diego Chapter of the American Red Cross, put it this way: "The millions of men, armed and otherwise, marching under the Communist banner, know where they are going. They are patient, they are purposeful and their objective is simple—the destruction of free civilization as we know it."

"... The Chinese leader, Mao Tse-tung, has expressed this Communist philosophy of patience better than anyone else, in four simple Chinese characters. Poa di pao chi, which means 'exhaust enemy, preserve self,' and that is exactly what they are trying to do."

How are the Communists going about their business of attempting to enslave the free world? Their principal weapon has not been of a military nature.

Instead, it is propaganda disseminated by a complex machine that extends into the remotest corners of the earth.

The Rev. James Colbert, director of missions for the Christian Anti-Communism Crusade, pointed up this fact in his address at the Anti-Communist school.

"While we have been feeding the bodies (of persons in neutral countries), the Communists have been feeding their minds, and the mind will triumph over the body every time."

As the Rev. Mr. Colbert emphasized, the United States Information Agency is allotted but 96 million dollars a year to win friends in foreign lands while the Communists are spending a whopping three billion dollars for the same purpose. In other words, he said, for every person who hears President Eisenhower's version of the summit conference failure, 100 will hear that of Khrushchev.

These facts must be hammered home to every American if we are to forestall communism's insidious spread. Anti-Communist schools such as that pioneered by San Diego undoubtedly are among the most effective methods of alerting America to the very real and grave danger that we face.

'Now Hear This!'



Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (100-0-92328)

DATE: 3/1/60

FROM : SA [REDACTED]

SUBJECT: CHRISTIAN ANTI-COMMUNISM CRUSADE
INFORMATION CONCERNING

On 2/19/60, [REDACTED] made available the attached announcement concerning the first Anti-Communism School to be held by the captioned organization.

It is noted that this announcement was mailed to [REDACTED] RCA Communications, Inc., 135 Market Street, San Francisco 5, California.

The above is furnished for your information and no further action necessary.

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

(2) San Francisco
(1) (100-0-92328)

1- [REDACTED]

FRE:hml #12
(2)

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
MAR 2 1960	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

Ch
1A(2)

see serial 92328-1

100-40407-23
100-0-92328C

SAC, LOS ANGELES

12/14/59

SAC SAN FRANCISCO (100-0)

CHRISTIAN ANTI-COMMUNIST CRUSADE
INFORMATION CONCERNING

On November 25, 1959, [redacted] advised that a Dr. SLUIS, an orthopedic surgeon in San Francisco, contacted MICKEY LIMA, Chairman, Northern California District of the Communist Party, stating that he was doing so on behalf of Dr. SCHWARTZ, Chairman of the Christian Anti-Communist Crusade, which has headquarters in Long Beach, California. Dr. SLUIS explained that Dr. SCHWARTZ is from Australia and is interested in debating Communism with a member of the Communist Party while he is in California. In reply, MICKEY LIMA explained he would not be able to participate in such a debate on the day, December 11, 1959, specified by Dr. SLUIS. He told Dr. SLUIS that he would leave San Francisco for New York on December 4, 1959 as a delegate to the National Convention of the Communist Party and would remain in New York until a few days after the convention, returning to San Francisco around December 17, 1959. He agreed to try and get a substitute but that this would be difficult because most of the functionaries from this area would also be attending the convention.

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

Dr. SLUIS mentioned that December 11, 1959 is the only date that was open and suggested that Mr. (WILLIAM) SCHNEIDERMAN replace LIMA. LIMA said he would consider this suggestion and advise Dr. SLUIS.

On November 30, 1959, [redacted] advised that LIMA contacted Dr. SLUIS stating that they had talked the matter over and have decided not to participate in the debate desired with Dr. SCHWARTZ. Dr. SLUIS suggested that maybe it could be arranged some time in the future. MICKEY LIMA said that there were some problems, one that most of the people capable of debating would be

2 Los Angeles (REG)

3 San Francisco

(1 - [redacted])
(1 - [redacted])

APC/mjr #8
(5)

Searched _____
Serialized mm
Indexed mm
Filed mm

100-40407-24

100-0-9232-8A

100-0-92328 Consolidated into
100-40407-1376-1

SF 100-0
APC/mjr

out of town and the other is the question of the nature of the debate. Dr. SLUIS stated that [redacted] of the Massachusetts Communist Party debated Dr. SCHWARTZ on the question of members of the Communist Party in the teaching profession being expelled from State Universities. Dr. SLUIS thought that maybe a similar subject would do in the present case. MICKEY LIMA said that it was possible and suggested that Dr. SLUIS call in a couple of weeks to discuss it.

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] advised Dr. SLUIS re Dr. JOOST SLUIS, [redacted]
[redacted]

This is for your information.

DIRECTOR, FBI

1/25/61

SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (100-40407)

CHRISTIAN ANTI-COMMUNISM
CRUSADE, NORTHERN CALIFORNIA
BRANCH
INFORMATION CONCERNING

On 1/23/61, JOOST SLUIS, MD, Director of the Northern California Branch of the above organization, with offices at Room 306, Hobart Building, 382 Market Street, San Francisco 4, California, called at this Office advising that his organization planned to have a school in July similar to one that they had previously run in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania and in Piedmont, California.

Attached for the completion of the Bureau's file is a flyer regarding the school that he conducted at Piedmont, California, and one regarding the school conducted at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. Also attached is a newspaper clipping regarding the school conducted at Piedmont, California.

Dr. SLUIS advised that he was considering setting up a school such as had been conducted by this organization before in such places as Jamaica, British West Indies, probably during the coming summer, and that "[] was well-informed and helping to back the situation." He advised that he had not contacted the State Department but that he probably would.

b2

The above is being furnished the Bureau because of SLUIS' statement indicating that [] was backing him or his organization.

For the further information of the Bureau, Dr. JOOST SLUIS has been described in newspapers as a clinical instructor, University of California Medical School, who was born in Holland and became an American citizen in 1944. He served in the U.S. Navy in World War II; graduated from Massachusetts Institute of Technology with a Master of Science in geophysics degree in 1947, and from Harvard Medical School in 1951. He is also reported to have toured Central and South America to study the influence of international communism in 1959 or early 1960.

2 - Bureau (ENCLS. 3) (REG.)

① - San Francisco

NOTE: Combine 100-0-92328 into
100-40407

JFS/af
(3)

Searched
Serialized
Indexed
Filed

[Handwritten signature]

100-40407-25

Send 1/25/61 - Lu

SF 100-40407
JFS/af

The Christian Anti-Communism Crusade, which describes itself as evangelistic, educational and dedicational, has as its Officers and Board of Directors mainly Ministers and physicians. The faculty is described on the leaflet regarding the Philadelphia School and has only slight variations in different cities.

Department of State Security Office at San Francisco aware of SLUIS' plan to conduct school in British West Indies.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

*Memorandum*TO : Supervisor

DATE: 1/24/61

FROM : SAC AUERBACH

SUBJECT: DR. JOOST SLUISS
NORTHERN CALIFORNIA BRANCH
CHRISTIAN ANTI-COMMUNIST BRIGADE
INFORMATION CONCERNING

On 1/23/61 I talked with the above-captioned individual by appointment. He lists himself as the Director of the above-captioned Northern California Branch with offices at Room 306, Hobart Building, 382 Market Street, telephone number YUkon 1-1893.

Dr. SLUISS advised me that they intended to have a school in July in San Francisco similar to the school they have previously held in Philadelphia, as reflected by the attached pamphlet, and in Piedmont as reflected by the attached flyer.

In order to work up interest in this, he is planning to have a luncheon some time in February at which they would like to invite a number of prominent business executives who would get interested in the situation to a point where they would send their employees to the school, and wanted recommendations from me as to individuals to be approached. I told him we were unable to be of much assistance here because of the difference in the function of the FBI but if I did find any names I would call him. I do not plan to call.

b2
b6
b7C

Further, Dr. SLUISS stated he was considering setting up some kind of a school such as these in Jamaica, British West Indies, this summer and that the was well informed and helping to back the situation." I asked him if he had worked with the State Department concerning this since it was to be outside the country and he said he had not but that he would make contact with . You should contact in order to tell him the whole pitch on this thing and, further, I think you ought to advise the Bureau as to the potentiality of this because it appears to me the Bureau would be interested that were backing such an individual or such a potential.

RDA:ekk

SEARCHED.....	INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED.....	FILED.....
JAN 24 1961	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

100-40407-26

Memorandum

TO: SAC (100-0)

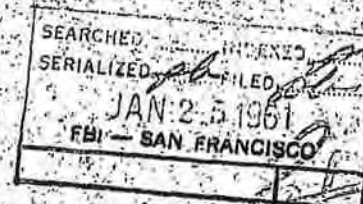
DATE: Jan. 25, 1961

FROM: SA [REDACTED]

SUBJECT: [REDACTED]

SM - INFORMATION CONCERNING

On 1/23/60 captioned individual, a member of the First Baptist Church, San Jose, California, advised he is active in the Tri C group in the First Baptist Church, 198 South Second St., San Jose, and that in connection therewith, he is Chairman of a study group on communism. In this connection [REDACTED] stated that he has been in consultation with the organization Christian Anti-Communism Crusade, headed by Dr. FRED C. SCHWARTZ and Dr. JOOST SLUIS, headquartered at 582 Market St., San Francisco, in an effort to obtain suitable publications relating to communism. In this connection [REDACTED] stated there are a number of publications in which he is interested which might possibly necessitate correspondence with Soviet establishments in the U. S., and as such, he desired the information to be on file with the FBI should a question concerning his interest in this matter arise at a later date.

JMP:ra
(2) *[Signature]*

100-44407-27

LB

file
Christian
Anti Communist
Crusade
100-26388-581

Repeat Requested

Editor: Saturday January 21, I sat through a seminar on anti-communism in the Piedmont Memorial Hall from 9 a.m. to 12 noon and 1:30 to 5:30 p.m. and 7:30 to 10 p.m., listening to tapes and films and comments and remarks by Dr. Joost Sluis, M.D.

This program should be repeated and repeated until every voter has heard all of it, every voter concerned in the freedom of our country.

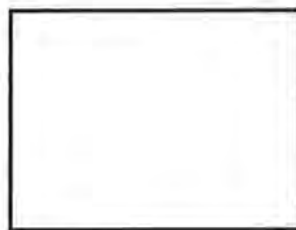
This program was arranged by a fine patriot, Miss Bernice Lee of Oakland, an American who loves God and her country and knows its dangers.

—MRS. ALMA HAZEN.
Oakland.

OAKLAND TRIBUNE
Oakland, California
Date: 1/27/61
Edition: RED FLASH
City Editor: FRANK WOOTTEN
Publisher: JOSEPH R.
KNOWLAND

Case:

Classification:



SEARCHED <i>ms</i>	INDEXED <i>ms</i>
SERIALIZED <i>ms</i>	FILED <i>ms</i>
JAN 31 1961	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

b6
b7c

CDH

100-40407-28

SPB

San Francisco, California
January 25, 1961

✓ **CHRISTIAN ANTI-COMMUNISM CRUSADE**

100-26388-581

The above-captioned organization describes itself as evangelistic, educational and dedicational, striving to make people know how to be effective against communism. It conducts lectures and schools throughout the United States and in certain foreign countries. The international headquarters of this organization is located in the Hartwell Building, Room 315, P.O. Box 890, Long Beach, California. The Northern California Branch is located in Room 306 of the Hobart Building, 382 Market Street, San Francisco, California.

The principal officers are: FRED C. SCHWARZ, MD, of Sydney, Australia; W. E. PIETSCH, DD, President; JOOST SLUIS, MD, Director of the Northern California Branch.

Dr. SLUIS is an orthopedic surgeon and a clinical instructor, University of California Medical School. He was born in Holland and became an American citizen in 1944. He served in the U.S. Navy in World War II; graduated from the Massachusetts Institute of Technology with a Master of Science in Geophysics degree in 1947, and from Harvard Medical School in 1951. He is also reported to have toured Central and South America to study the influence of international communism in 1959 or early 1960.

For some of the schools conducted by this organization their principal speaker is Dr. SCHWARZ, the Executive Director.

In addition, they have listed the following as lecturers:

RICHARD ARIENS, Director of the Un-American Activities Committee, U.S. House of Representatives; HERBERT PHILBRICK, author of "I Led Three Lives"; W. CLEON SKOUSEN, Chief of Police, Salt Lake City, formerly with the FBI, and author of "The Naked Communist", and FRED SCHLAFLY, Attorney, Member of the Commission of the American Bar on communist strategy, tactics and objectives.

b6
b7C

af

By hand to G2 C.I.C. OSI D70
100-40407-29

THE TRIBUNE FORUM

Letters to the Forum must be signed and contain full street address and phone number to permit verification. The writer must be willing to have his named printed. No anonymous letters will be considered. The Tribune reserves the right to edit or reject any letter and disclaims responsibility for opinions expressed.

Crusade Seminar

Editor: On Jan. 21 the Christian Anti-communism Crusade held an all-day seminar in Piedmont informing a large crowd on the dangers of communism to our country.

Of special interest was Dr. Joost Sluis' account of his recent visit to Central and South America. The instruction at the seminar is not based on wild hypotheses or wishful thinking regarding the communist conspiracy, but is solidly based on information given boldly in communist literature available in book stores in the United States.

A five-day seminar is being planned for several months in the future, to be held in the Bay Area. Nationally famous upholders of constitutional freedom such as Herb Philbrick, Richard Arens and Dr. Fred Schwarz, will be asked to speak. I urge your confirmed interest in the seminar.

I am not a member of the Crusade, indeed only heard about it about three months ago, but I wholeheartedly endorse the seminar, learned much from it. I urge everyone to look forward to the five-day seminar being planned for the Bay Area.

—GEORGE B. MILLS,
Berkeley.

OAKLAND TRIBUNE
Oakland, California
Date: 1-31-61
Edition: RED STREAK
City Editor: FRANK WOOTTEN
Publisher: JOSEPH R.
KNOWLAND

Case:

Classification:

100-21163-3

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
FEB 1 1961	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

100-40407-30

Equip yourself
to serve

FREEDOM

ATTEND THE

Seminar
for victory
over Communism

REGISTRATION FEES:

\$3.00 for the full day
\$1.50 for morning, afternoon or
evening meetings
1/2 price for students

Conducted by:

JOOST SLUIS, Director
Northern California Branch
CHRISTIAN ANTI-COMMUNISM CRUSADE
Room 307, Hobart Building, San Francisco 4, Calif.
Telephone. YUkon 1-1893

To be held at:

MORRIS DALEY AUDITORIUM
SAN JOSE STATE COLLEGE CAMPUS
SAN JOSE, CALIFORNIA

SATURDAY, APRIL 22, 1961 at 9:00 A.M.

PROGRAM

9:00 Dr. Sluis: "Philosophy of Communism"
10:15 Film: "My Latvia"
10:30 Break
10:45 Dr. Sluis: "The Cause, Course and Cure of Communism"
12:00 Lunch
2:00 Dr. Sluis: "Communism in South America"
3:30 Film strip: "Communism on the Map"
4:15 Dr. Sluis: "Communist Fronts and Captive Organizations"
7:30 Film: "The Crimson Shadow"
8:15 Dr. Sluis: "Communist Blueprint for Conquest of the United States"
9:15 Dr. Sluis: "Design for Victory"
9:45 Close

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
APR 22 1961	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

W.D.

KNOWLEDGE IS THE FOUNDATION OF VICTORY OVER
COMMUNISM
STUDY THE MIND, MORALS AND MOTIVES OF COMMUNISM

Sponsored by the
"STUDENTS AGAINST COMMUNISM CLUB"

100-40407-34

ROOM 307
HOBART BUILDING

582 MARKET STREET
SAN FRANCISCO 4, CALIF.
YUkon 1-1893

Christian Anti-Communism Crusade

EVANGELISTIC... EDUCATIONAL... DEDICATIONAL

file here

VOLUME 1

APRIL, 1961

NUMBER 3



**Herb Caen
is
challenged
to a
public debate**

JOOST SLUIS

On March 16, 1961, I had the privilege of addressing about 500 townspeople in Livermore primarily on the subject of Communism. The address was accompanied by the showing of the film "Operation Abolition", dealing with the riots in San Francisco in May, 1960. An interesting and lively discussion followed the address.

On March 29, 1961, the following paragraph appeared in Herb Caen's column in the San Francisco Chronicle.

SAN FRANCISCO CHRONICLE, Wednesday, March 29, 1961



Pocketful of Notes

NEWS FROM OVERSEAS: The HUAC film, "Operation Abolition," which, surprisingly, hasn't been nominated for an Oscar in the Best Editing division, was shown to a big crowd in Livermore the other night—and a shambles it was. Mayor Robert Patterson slipped slightly (I assume) and introduced it as "Operation Abortion." And City Mgr. William Parness introduced the principal speaker, a pro-Committee man named Dr. Joost Sluis, as "Just Slush," which may very well be the way it's pronounced. Dr. Sluis said a lot of fascinating things, but none more so than this: "Communists are for all the things we all want and desire. They find out what the people want and get it for them, in order to come into power over them." Sounds simple. Maybe we ought to try it.

On March 31, 1961, I sent a telegram to Mr. Caen inviting him to a public debate. The following letter was sent to Mr. Caen and to the local newspapers [with a reprint of the above article]:

Mr. Herb Caen
San Francisco Chronicle
5th and Mission Streets
San Francisco, California

Dear Mr. Caen:

I read your column in the San Francisco Chronicle of March 29, 1961 with both interest and concern. Your quotation from my address, without its context, does not make clear the alarming nature of the unfolding blueprint of the Communist conquest of the United States.

That tyranny may not triumph, and that freedom may prevail, it is of vital importance that we study the nature of Communist strategy, tactics and objectives.

I cordially invite you therefore to a public debate with me on the subject, "No American Can Be Neutral Toward Communism."

Very truly yours,

Joost Sluis

It is well to amplify Mr. Caen's statement, which was quoted out of context, from my Livermore address. "Communists are for all the things we want and desire. They find what the people want and get it for them, in order to come into power over them". Dr. Schwarz answered this delightfully in a recent debate with the executive secretary of the Communist Party in Los Angeles on a television program.

The Communist said, "We, the Communists, are for full employment-- what's wrong with that? We, the Communists, want to give all people good medical care -- what's wrong with that? We, the Communists, want world peace -- what's wrong with that? We, the Communists, want to do away with all thermo-nuclear weapons -- what's wrong with that? We, the Communists, want all people everywhere to be adequately housed -- what's wrong with that?"

The recital went on and on with the Communist spokesman naming every desirable objective which has occurred to man, and each time saying in a halting way, "What's wrong with that?"

"You remind me," replied Dr. Schwarz to his Communist opponent, "of the mackerel swimming in the deep, clear, blue waters of the Pacific Ocean, who sees a big fish in the water ahead of him."

"In the mind of the mackerel, this might have taken place. Here is a fine bit of nourishing protein -- what's wrong with that? This bit of protein is just the right size for me to

100-40407-32

gobble in one bite -- what's wrong with that? This bit of fish floating ahead of me will satisfy all the needs and desires of my hunger -- what's wrong with that? I can swim forward and gobble this delightful meal in one gulp -- what's wrong with that?"

And then Dr. Schwarz said, "I can tell you what's wrong with that . . . it's the hook in it."

Every lovely, deceptive, deceitful bit of bait offered by the Communists throughout the world conceals the barbed steel hook of brutal monopolistic tyranny.

When the war in Korea ended in its pitiful stalemate, we accepted the chance at peace and swallowed the hook of uncompromising Communist aggression. We have closed our eyes to repeated violations of that armistice agreement; we have deliberately ingored the buildup of Communist power in North Korea; we have deluded ourselves.

Apologists for Castro told us this man wants to improve the lot of the Cuban peasant -- he wants to better the educational opportunities for the average Cuban. And parenthetically, like the Communist leader in Los Angeles, they said, "What's wrong with that?" We swallowed the bait and now we are caught on the hook with a Communist dictatorship established within 100 miles of the free United States of America.

Communist offers to discuss disarmament, Communist proposals for peaceful co-existence, Communist invitations to summit conferences, all conceal the brutal hook of monopolistic, ruthless tyranny.

We can avoid the hook by refusing to swallow the bait.

★ ★ ★ ★ ★

At this Easter season, it is a joy to report the rising tide of dedicated and enlightened concern throughout the land as people are becoming increasingly aware of the Communist encirclement and as the frightening plan of world conquest unfolds. The following is part of a report by Barry Goldwater, U.S. Senator from Arizona, entitled "Good News from the Home Front".

"I have been greatly encouraged recently by reports from my Arizona office of the success of a greater Phoenix Anti-Communism School.

"Thousands of my fellow Arizonians heard such crusaders for freedom as W. Cleon Skousen, Herbert Philbrick, Dr. Frederick Schwarz and others outline and catalogue the true nature of communism.

"My correspondents tell me this was the most successful anti-communism school in regard to numbers attending and money raised which has ever been held in the United States. My encouragement stems from an entirely different facet of the reports coming to me."

"The men and women who attended this school were community leaders, they were not fanatics; they were, in fact, sober, industrious, thoughtful citizens who have helped us shape the culture and the prosperity of the Southwest.

"The fanatics, those who find Communists lurking under every rock, are, I suspect, the most effective tools on behalf of the spread of Communism. And the anti-anti-Communists invariably capitalize on the ill-considered actions or statements of the extremists.

"The ideas men live by, the thoughts which motivate the actions and statements of human beings, are not always transparent or readily ascertained."

"FORTHCOMING EVENTS

From April 9 to 19, Dr. Schwarz and I will conduct two seminars in Trinidad and British Guiana, South America.

April 24 - 28. St. Louis School for Victory over Communism. Dr. Schwarz's first school was held here about four years ago.

Please mark your calendars and inform your friends about the following evening seminars. Tuesday evening sessions will be held from 8-10 P.M. in the Oakland area. The Thursday evening meetings will be held at the same times in San Francisco. The meeting places will be announced in the May newsletter. The dates are.

- Tuesdays, May 9, 16, 23 and 30 in Oakland
- Thursdays, May 11, 18, 25 and June 1 in San Francisco.

★ ★ ★ ★ ★

Dr. Sluis' speaking schedule during the month of March included the following speaking engagements.

- | | |
|--------------|---|
| March 1-3 | Phoenix school for victory over Communism |
| March 5 | Presbyterian Church, Hayward, California, evening service. |
| March 6 | Teacher's group, Alameda High School |
| March 8-10 | Orange County school for anti-communism |
| March 11 | KEAR regarding South American trip |
| March 12 | Methodist Church, Sonoma |
| March 14 | Piedmont Republican Women, in Oakland |
| | Soroptimist Club, Alameda |
| March 16 | All American Baptist Church Women in Alameda |
| March 17, 18 | Anti-Communism School, Tyler, Texas |
| March 20 | Debate at University Lutheran Chapel in Berkeley |
| March 22 | Debate with film at University of California Medical School |
| March 25 | All day Saturday seminar, Seattle, Wash. |
| March 27 | Dr. Fred Schwarz, "Operation Abolition" |
| March 28 | Dr. Fred Schwarz, "Khrushchev's Revelations about Stalin" |
| March 28 | Lakeshore Baptist Church, Oakland, Calif. |

We have moved next door in the Hobart Building to room 307 to provide larger space. The work load is continually increasing. A growing collection of both Communist and Anti-Communist books and writings is available. You are cordially invited to come, read a while and visit with us. An expanding staff of volunteer workers at home or in the office is urgently needed. If you have a spare hour or more which you can contribute toward the struggle against Communism, please call us at YUkon 1-1893.

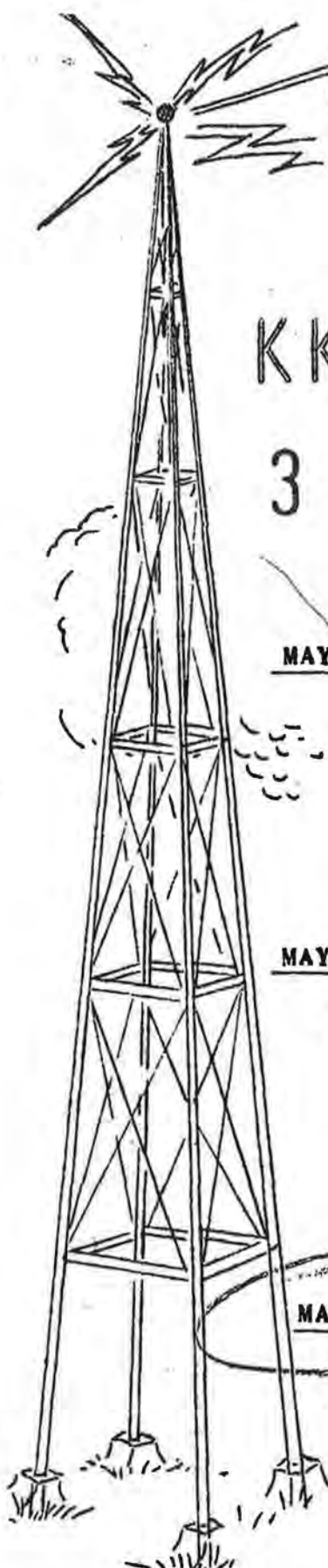
The expanding outreach of the local office imposes growing financial burdens. Your contributions will be most welcome. All of us at present work on a volunteer basis without salary. Your help goes to a large extent directly for literature distribution, radio outreach, printing and mailing costs, etc.

YOUR CONTRIBUTIONS ARE TAX DEDUCTIBLE

★ ★ ★ ★ ★

FROM THE RED PEN

"War to the hilt between Communism and Capitalism is inevitable. Today, of course, we are not strong enough to attack. Our time will come in twenty to thirty years. To win we shall need the element of surprise. The bourgeois will have to be put to sleep, so we shall begin by launching the most spectacular peace movement on record. There will be electrifying overtures and unheard of concessions. The Capitalist countries, stupid and decadent, will rejoice to cooperate in their own destruction. They will leap at another chance to be friends. As soon as their guard is down, we shall smash them with our clenched fist." -- Dimitry A. Manuilsky, Speech, 1930.



ON THE AIR!

KKIS

990 kc

3 OUTSTANDING SUNDAY PROGRAMS

MAY 14 - 1:45 p.m. "YOUR COMMUNITY CHALLENGE"

A stimulating reappraisal of the problems which your community faces in the decade ahead and the part you can play in meeting this challenge.

*Judge Wakefield Taylor, President
Contra Costa Community Welfare Council*

*Duncan Knudsen, Founding President, Contra Costa United Crusade
President, Mt. Diablo Council, Boy Scouts of America*

MAY 21 - 1:45 p.m. "IS YOUR ATTITUDE SHOWING"

Mental Health - new vistas of hope; new areas of concern; discussed by three of the Bay Area's leading professionals in this field.

Moderator: *Duncan Knudsen*

Panel: *Anita Uhl Brothers, M.D., Leading Psychiatrist
Mary McGrath, Psychologist, Martinez School District
Harold Mutnick, Attorney
Board Member, Contra Costa Mental Health Association*

MAY 28 - 1:45 p.m. "THE FIGHT AGAINST YOUTH CRIME"

An honest evaluation of how our United Crusade Youth Agencies are meeting the problem of juvenile crime discussed by qualified law enforcement officials.

Moderator: *Duncan Knudsen*

Panel: *John Nejedly, District Attorney for Contra Costa County
John Davis, County Probation Officer
Ron Orin, Chief of Police, Concord*

SEARCHED.....	INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED.....	FILED.....
MAY 8 1961	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

PROVOCATIVE!

INFORMATIVE!

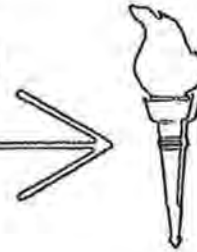
BE SURE

AND TUNE IN 100-40407-3

UNITED CRUSADE

337 THIRTEENTH STREET, OAKLAND, CALIFORNIA

84 13132



May 3, 1961

Mr. Welch:

Just a short note of thanks for sending me the extra copies of Mr. Hoover's letter regarding the problem of international communism -- I received them last week.

Called you several times to thank you, but you were either out to lunch or out of town.

Thought you'd be interested (for what they're worth) in the two attached items. Dr. Sluis, as I mentioned to you, is president of the Northern California Chapter of the Christian Anti-Communism Crusade -- I sent him a copy of Mr. Hoover's letter. The other is self-explanatory. The May 28th broadcast may be of more interest than the two previous programs. These are all Crusade sponsored programs.

Again, many thanks for the letters.

b6
b7C

Sincerely,

Publicity	
SEARCHED.....	INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED.....	FILED.....
MAY 8 1961	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

Attached

*Acknowledged by
tel. call 5/8/61
WKCW*

100-40407-34

Oakland Tribune - April 22/61



Tribune photo

AMERICANISM AWARD—Dr. Joost Sluis is shown receiving the Americanism Medal presented yesterday by Mrs. William Penn Mott Jr., Daughters of the American Revolution Americanism chairman. Dr. Sluis is a member of the faculty of the University of California Medical School in San Francisco and director of the Northern California Branch of the Christian Anti-communism Crusade.

6/22/61

AIRTEL

AIRMAIL - REGISTERED

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI
FROM: SAC, LOS ANGELES (62-4580)
SUBJECT: CHRISTIAN ANTI-COMMUNIST CRUSADE (CACC)
INFORMATION CONCERNING
CINAL

The "Los Angeles Times" newspaper 6/21/61 contains an account of a press conference held by Dr. FRED SCHWARZ, head of the CACC at the Biltmore Hotel, Los Angeles, on 6/20/61.

Dr. SCHWARZ is quoted therein as stating that the "fundamental problem is to have a measure of understanding of the nature of communism," which is what his organization is trying to provide through its schools of anti-communism. According to the article, the largest of these schools is scheduled for 8/8-9/1/61 at the Los Angeles Sports Arena and Coliseum.

The article lists the following speakers to appear on the program: Senator THOMAS DODD of Connecticut, Representative WALTER JUDD of Minnesota, nuclear physicist EDWARD TELLER, retired Admiral CHESTER WARD, HERBERT PHILBRICK and W. CLYDE SKOUSEN.

According to the article, Dr. SCHWARZ came to Los Angeles to participate in a series of rallies preparatory to the Los Angeles "school" to be held in surrounding communities.

- P
3 - Bureau (AIRMAIL) (REGISTERED)
(1) - San Francisco (INFO) (REGULAR) (REGISTERED)
2 - Los Angeles (62-4580) (100-43372 - CINAL)

WMP:DRU
(6)

JUN 24 5 11 PM '61

100-40407-35

URGENT 8-22-61 8-54 PM NH
TO SACS LOS ANGELES SAN DIEGO SAN FRANCISCO
FROM DIRECTOR 1 P

Re: School For Anti Communism
100-40407-21

Re: [redacted] new sacy refs

SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA SCHOOL OF ANTICOMMUNISM, INFORMATION
CONCERNING /INTERNAL SECURITY/. LOS ANGELES BY AIRTEL
AUGUST EIGHTEEN LAST ADVISED THAT THE MAYOR OF LOS ANGELES,
CALIFORNIA, HAS PROCLAIMED WEEK OF AUGUST TWENTY-EIGHT THROUGH
SEPTEMBER ONE NEXT AS ANTICOMMUNISM WEEK IN LOS ANGELES.
FORTY-ONE MAYORS OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA CITIES HAVE ISSUED
SIMILAR PROCLAMATIONS FOR THEIR CITIES IN RECOGNITION OF
CAPTIONED SCHOOL SCHEDULED FOR ABOVE PERIOD. DR. FRED C.
✓ SCHWARZ, PRESIDENT OF CHRISTIAN ANTICOMMUNISM CRUSADE, IS
ORGANIZING SCHOOL UNDER LOCAL BUSINESS CIVIC EDUCATION AND
RELIGIOUS SPONSORSHIP. RECEIVING OFFICES ARE INSTRUCTED TO
AVOID ANY PARTICIPATION OR INVOLVEMENT IN THIS SCHOOL OR
RELATED ACTIVITIES THROUGH FURNISHING SPEAKERS, ATTENDANCE
BY BUREAU PERSONNEL, OR IN ANY OTHER MANNER.

b6
b7C

END ACK PLS
OK FBI SF RNP
TU DISC

SACS
INFO
only

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
AUG 22 1961	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

100-40407-36

Five Day Anti-Red School Open

LOS ANGELES (UPI) — The five-day Southern California School of Anti-Communism, at which Dr. Juist Sluis, of Alameda, will be a main speaker, starts today at the Sports Arena and the sponsors expect it to be the largest single demonstration of anti-Communism in the area's history. Television station KTTV will carry the proceedings all four evenings, including "Youth Dedication Night" Wednesday, which will feature a 1,000-voice choir and appearances by Pat Boone, Roy Rogers, Dale Evans, Ronald Reagan and George Murphy.

During the week, the school will have Sen. Thomas J. Dodd of Connecticut, Rep. Walter H. Judd of Minnesota, Herbert Philbrick, the author of "I Led Three Lives," W. Cleon Skousen, author of "The Naked Communist," and the school's director, Dr. Fred C. Schwarz.

The event is being sponsored by the Christian Anti-Communist Crusade.

Dr. Juist Sluis, Alameda's crusading anti-Communist surgeon recently returned from British Guiana, is an executive director of the Christian Anti-Communist Crusade, co-sponsor of the rally.

Dr. Sluis was in British Guiana for two months staging a campaign of information against the evils of communism.

He returned after the elections which saw the pro-Communist party of Dr. Cheddi Jagan win control of the legislature.

Interf

*file
Christian Anti-
Communism Crusade*

TIMES STAR
Alameda, California
Date: 8-28-61
Edition:
Managing Editor: G. B. THRALL
Publisher: WILLIAM G. WERNER
Author:
Case:

Classification:

SEARCHED <i>m</i>	INDEXED <i>m</i>
SERIALIZED <i>m</i>	FILED <i>m</i>
AUG 29 1961	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

[Signature]

Op

100-40407-37

Sluis To Talk In Oakland

Alameda's anti-Communism crusading Dr. Joost Sluis announced today that Dr. Fred C. Schwarz, president of the Christian Anti-Communism Crusade will propose the conducting of an Anti-Communism school in the Bay Area when he speaks in Oakland Wednesday.

Dr. Sluis, just returned from a four-day anti-Communism school in Los Angeles last week, will also speak of his recent experiences in British Guiana at the affair sponsored by the Christian Anti-Communism Crusade.

Dr. Schwarz will speak in the Leamington Hotel at 8 o'clock.

The Alameda surgeon described the school in Los Angeles as "tremendous" and one of the finest in the amount of attendance.

He said that between 5,000 and 10,000 persons attended the all-day school each of the five days.

Wednesday night the Los Angeles Sports Arena was filled to capacity with 18,000 persons and 4,000 couldn't get in, according to Dr. Sluis.

Dr. Sluis said that several members of the Christian Anti-Communism Crusade including Dr. Schwarz, CAAC vice-president and Capt. Richard Barnes, director of the Crusade's San Diego offices, testified at the state assembly committee hearings on a proposal to outlaw the Communist Party from the California election ballot.

Chairman of the committee was State Assemblyman Robert W. Crown of Alameda.

Dr. Sluis said the CAAC didn't make any recommendation on the proposal but merely conveyed their knowledge of Communism to the committee.

file

TIMES STAR

Alameda, California

Date: 9-4-67

Edition:

Managing Editor: G. B.

THRALL

Publisher: WILLIAM G.

WERNER

Author:

Case:

Classification:

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP - 6 1967	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

Sluis

1 C-1

100 - 40407 - 38

Anti-Red Crusade Director to Speak

BERKELEY, Sept. 21—Dr. Juist Sluis, Northern Division director of the Christian Anti-Communist Crusade, will address the Republican Assembly at 8 p.m. Monday at the Hotel Shattuck. A professor in the University of California medical school, Dr. Sluis recently returned from British Guinea where he carried on anti-communist work.

OAKLAND TRIBUNE
Oakland, California
Date: 9-21-61
Edition: RED STREAK
City Editor: FRANK WOOTTEN
Publisher: JOSEPH R.
KNOWLAND

Case:

Classification:

file

b6
b7C

SEARCHED ☒ INDEXED ☒
SERIALIZED ☒ FILED ☒
SEP 22 1961
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

CC Bureau 8/13
100-40407-39

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 10-1-59)

Date _____

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Subject

Aliases

Address

Birth Date

Birthplace	
------------	--

Race

Sex	
-----	--

☐ Male☐ Female☐ Exact Spelling

☐ All References

☐ Main Subversive Case Files Only

☐ Subversive References Only

☐ Main Criminal Case Files Only.

☐ Criminal References Only.

☐ Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)

☐ Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)☐ Restrict to Locality of _____

File & Serial Number

Remarks

File & Serial Number

Remarks

b6

b7C

Requested by _____

Squad	Player	Age	Position	Height	Weight	Goals	Assists	Yellow Cards	Red Cards
1	John Smith	28	Goalkeeper	185	80	0	0	0	0
2	David Jones	25	Defender	175	70	0	0	0	0
3	Michael Brown	22	Defender	170	65	0	0	0	0
4	James Wilson	20	Defender	165	60	0	0	0	0
5	Robert Taylor	23	Defender	172	68	0	0	0	0
6	Christopher Lee	21	Defender	168	62	0	0	0	0
7	Daniel White	19	Defender	160	55	0	0	0	0
8	Matthew Black	24	Midfielder	178	72	0	0	0	0
9	Andrew Green	26	Midfielder	180	75	0	0	0	0
10	Thomas Grey	27	Midfielder	182	78	0	0	0	0
11	Richard King	29	Midfielder	185	82	0	0	0	0
12	Kevin Scott	30	Midfielder	188	85	0	0	0	0
13	Mark Adams	31	Midfielder	190	88	0	0	0	0
14	Paul Baker	32	Midfielder	192	90	0	0	0	0
15	Simon Carter	33	Midfielder	195	95	0	0	0	0
16	Oliver Evans	34	Midfielder	198	100	0	0	0	0
17	George Foster	35	Midfielder	200	105	0	0	0	0
18	Edward Hall	36	Midfielder	202	108	0	0	0	0
19	Frederick King	37	Midfielder	205	110	0	0	0	0
20	Charles Lee	38	Midfielder	208	115	0	0	0	0
21	Thomas White	39	Midfielder	210	118	0	0	0	0
22	Richard Black	40	Midfielder	212	120	0	0	0	0
23	Kevin Green	41	Midfielder	215	125	0	0	0	0
24	Mark Grey	42	Midfielder	218	130	0	0	0	0
25	Paul King	43	Midfielder	220	135	0	0	0	0
26	Simon Lee	44	Midfielder	222	138	0	0	0	0
27	Oliver White	45	Midfielder	225	140	0	0	0	0
28	George Black	46	Midfielder	228	145	0	0	0	0
29	Edward Green	47	Midfielder	230	150	0	0	0	0
30	Frederick Grey	48	Midfielder	232	155	0	0	0	0
31	Charles King	49	Midfielder	235	160	0	0	0	0
32	Thomas Lee	50	Midfielder	238	165	0	0	0	0
33	Richard White	51	Midfielder	240	170	0	0	0	0
34	Kevin Black	52	Midfielder	242	175	0	0	0	0
35	Mark Green	53	Midfielder	245	180	0	0	0	0
36	Paul Grey	54	Midfielder	248	185	0	0	0	0
37	Simon King	55	Midfielder	250	190	0	0	0	0
38	Oliver Lee	56	Midfielder	252	195	0	0	0	0
39	George White	57	Midfielder	255	200	0	0	0	0
40	Edward Black	58	Midfielder	258	205	0	0	0	0
41	Frederick Green	59	Midfielder	260	210	0	0	0	0
42	Charles Grey	60	Midfielder	262	215	0	0	0	0
43	Thomas King	61	Midfielder	265	220	0	0	0	0
44	Richard Lee	62	Midfielder	268	225	0	0	0	0
45	Kevin White	63	Midfielder	270	230	0	0	0	0
46	Mark Black	64	Midfielder	272	235	0	0	0	0
47	Paul Green	65	Midfielder	275	240	0	0		

Extension

File No.

Searched by

10/9/61
(date)

Consolidated by

(date)

Reviewed by

(date)

File Review Symbols

1 - Identical

? - Not identifiable

NI - Not identical

U - Unavailable reference



ANTI-COMMUNISM LEADER—Dr. Joost Sluis (center), Alameda physician and one of the leaders of the Christian Anti-Communism Crusade, spoke to Rotarians

this week about the CACC's objectives. To the left of Dr. Sluis is Dr. Melvin Schwartz, chairman of the day, and at the right is Rotary Chairman Carl Bottino. (Bordanaro-Zarcone photo)

Berkeleyans Fail To Oust Dr. Sluis

The connection of Dr. Joost Sluis, an Alameda physician, with the Christian Anti-Communist Crusade, has evidently concerned some Berkeleyans.

Sluis' qualifications as a lecturer on Communism were questioned at last night's meeting of the Berkeley Board of Education by several residents of that city.

The young doctor, who is Northern California Director for CACC, will take part in a lecture series on Communism.

Also speaking in the series will be Dr. Robert E. Burns, president of the University of the Pacific, and Stuart R. Ward, Executive Director of the Commonwealth Club in San Francisco.

David Montague, an Administrative Assistant at the Berkeley Board of Education, said the four persons who talked against the lecturers were not students and didn't appear to be members of any organized attempt to stop the lectures.

"They were just people who felt they had cause for concern and they let the Board know about it," he said.

Spurgeon Avakian, president of the Board of Education, said three were well qualified

See SD-160

TIMES - STAR

Alameda, California

Date: 10-4-61

Edition:

Managing Editor: ROBERT BARR

Publisher: ABE KOFMAN

Author:

Case: DR JOOST SLUIS

CHRISTIAN ANTI-COMMUNIST CRUSADE

Classification:

*100-40407-40
(9/61)
2 refs.*

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
OCT 4 1961	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

100-40407-40

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : MEMO FOR FILE (100-40407)

DATE: 10/9/61

FROM : SAC PRICE

SUBJECT: CHRISTIAN ANTI-COMMUNIST CRUSADE
SAN FRANCISCO

[redacted] of KTVU called and said that he had received literature indicating that the Christian Anti-Communist Crusade was going to meet in San Francisco in December. He inquired if I had ever heard of this group and I told him that a group of the similar name, backed by an individual by the name of SCHWARTZ in Southern California, had been holding a series of crusades throughout the state and in other western states. I told him that this group had held a meeting in San Diego and was backed by the Copley Press and that if he wanted more information he might desire to communicate with [redacted] of the San Diego Union Newspapers.

b6
b7cFLP:cmr
(1)
cmr

Can

[redacted]	SEARCHED.....INDEXED.....
	SERIALIZED.....FILED.....
	OCT 10 1961 FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

100-40407-411

Debate Sought On Communism Lecture Series

Challenged by opponents of the Berkeley Evening School's lecture series on communism, Superintendent of Schools C. H. Wennerberg said today he might arrange a debate between critics and proponents of the series.

"I'll be glad to arrange a debate," Wennerberg said after Frederick Feied, professor of English at San Francisco Conservatory of Music charged that "distortion and innuendo" marked last night's lecture which opened the series.

Speaking before a crowd of about 2,400 at the Berkeley High Community Theater, Leon Tichinin, farm adviser at the University of California Agricultural Extension Service, told the audience that "Russia is a brutal, totalitarian police state where people live in fear."

"The Communist system is based on treachery, lies and deceit," he said.

Tichinin was sent to Moscow by the government in 1959 to serve as a Russian-speaking expert on American agriculture at the American National Exhibition.

SENSE OF HUMOR

Tichinin said he liked the Russian sense of humor and found the Russian people were "just like you and me."

But he warned that the Soviet system seeks to destroy individual freedom. He said the Russians have three things—heavy industry, scientific achievement, and military supremacy.

"The Russians teach their children to believe in their system," he told his audience. "but you won't teach yours to believe in your system."

"We couldn't even pass a school bond issue in Berkeley."

He exhorted the audience to "keep Christianity and capitalism; it's your only salvation."

A large number of police were on hand, but the lecture was orderly and no disturbances occurred, despite an early rumor that demonstrations were expected.

Approximately 150 people wearing white cards bearing the word "observer" on them attended the lecture, but there was no other organized protest.

Dr. Ephraim Kahn, president of the Emerson PTA, called the lecture "a poor spectacle pretending to be educational."

The next lecture in the series will be given next Friday by Dr. Joost Sluis, professor of medicine at the University of California Medical School in San Francisco.

*Christou
anti
Cousade*

index

DAILY GAZETTE
California

114/61 - page 1

Editor: JOHN R. "KACY" WARD
News Editor: J. R. PAULSON
Publisher: GEORGE DUNSCOMB
Author:
Case: *Anti Communist*

Classification: *Lectures Berkeley*

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
OCT 17 1961	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

100 - 40407 - 42

RR

Crusader's Pledge

More Anti-Red Schools Due

HOLLYWOOD, Oct. 17.—(AP)—More anti-Communist schools will be started throughout the country, says the head of the Christian Anti-Communist Crusade.

Dr. Fred C. Schwarz, head of the crusade and the Southern California School of Anti-Communism, told a rally last night:

"The knowledge of Communism is needed by the American people today. If we want to defeat it, we have to have the knowledge to do so. The people have to become as dedicated as their enemies in their beliefs if they want to be victorious.

"Within the next few months we will start schools in many States and in approximately six months we hope to open schools in New York and—where it's greatly needed—in Washington, D. C."

CROWD OF 15,000

A crowd of 15,000 sat in Hollywood Bowl to hear Schwarz and a series of speakers on a program called "Hollywood's Answer to

Communism."

John Wayne led the Pledge of Allegiance. Connie Haines sang the Star Spangled Banner. On stage were Cesar Romero, Pat O'Brien, Lloyd Nolan, Jimmy Stewart, Linda Darnell, Robert Stack, Roy Rogers and Dale Evans, and other performers.

Speakers on the program, sponsored by the California School of Anti-Communism, included:

Studio head Jack Warner, who said: "Twenty-five years ago the Communists made Hollywood a prime target. Through domination of this vast medium, they knew they could control a good percent-

age of our thinking. It was regrettable that some of our people believed their deceitful propaganda. It is with pride that a majority of our people—some of whom are no longer with us—had the guts to fight them in the open and bring about an eradication of Communist influence."

C. D. Jackson, publisher of Life magazine, who said: "Regretfully, my own magazine misinterpreted the statements of Dr. Fred C. Schwarz and his organization. We were wrong and we are profoundly sorry."

SAN FRANCISCO EXAMINER
San Francisco, California

Date: 10-18-61

Edition: FINAL

Managing Editor: LEE
ETTELSON

City Editor: LARRY McMANUS

Publisher and General

Manager: CHARLES MAYER

Case:

Classification:

Q45

File

100-40407

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
OCT 20 1961	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

978

100-40407-43

gm

Crusader's Pledge

More Anti-Red Schools Due

HOLLYWOOD, Oct. 17.—(AP)—More anti-Communist schools will be started throughout the country, says the head of the Christian Anti-Communist Crusade.

Dr. Fred C. Schwarz, head of the crusade and the Southern California School of Anti-Communism, told a rally last night:

"The knowledge of Communism is needed by the American people today. If we want to defeat it, we have to have the knowledge to do so. The people have to become as dedicated as their enemies in their beliefs if they want to be victorious.

"Within the next few months we will start schools in many States and in approximately six months we hope to open schools in New York and—where it's greatly needed—in Washington, D. C."

CROWD OF 15,000

A crowd of 15,000 sat in Hollywood Bowl to hear Schwarz and a series of speakers on a program called "Hollywood's Answer to

Communism."

John Wayne led the Pledge of Allegiance. Connie Haines sang the Star Spangled Banner. On stage were Cesar Romero, Pat O'Brien, Lloyd Nolan, Jimmy Stewart, Linda Darnell, Robert Stack, Roy Rogers and Dale Evans, and other performers.

Speakers on the program, sponsored by the California School of Anti-Communism, included:

Studio head Jack Warner, who said: "Twenty-five years ago the Communists made Hollywood a prime target. Through domination of this vast medium, they knew they could control a good percent-

age of our thinking. It was regrettable that some of our people believed their deceitful propaganda. It is with pride that a majority of our people—some of whom are no longer with us—had the guts to fight them in the open and bring about an eradication of Communist influence."

C. D. Jackson, publisher of Life magazine, who said: "Regrettably, my own magazine misinterpreted the statements of Dr. Fred C. Schwarz and his organization. We were wrong and we are profoundly sorry."

file

SAN FRANCISCO EXAMINER
San Francisco, California

Date: 10-18-61

Edition: FINAL

Managing Editor: LEE

ETTELSON

City Editor: LARRY McMANUS

Publisher and General

Manager: CHARLES MAYER

Case:

Classification:

b6
b7C



005

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
OCT 18 1961	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

100 - 40407 - 114

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : FILE (100-40407)

DATE: 10/20/61

FROM : SAC, San Francisco *gms*

SUBJECT: CHRISTIAN ANTI-COMMUNIST CRUSADE

[] of the "Sacramento Union" called and spoke to ASAC PEET and said he would like to talk to me concerning a possible anti-Communist school in Sacramento.

I spoke to [] on 10/20/61 and he said he had not seen the telecast but his readers had shown strong favorable reaction to the television program "Hollywood's Answer to Communism" which was viewed the night of 10/16/61.

I told him that I had seen the program and knew that featured speakers included Senator DODD, Democrat, Connecticut; Congressman JUDD, Minnesota, Republican; the President of Richfield Oil; CLEON SKOUSEN and others. I told him that Hollywood star GEORGE MURPHY was master of ceremonies and that they had introduced a number of stars supporting the program, including JIMMIE STEWART, JOHN WAYNE, JANE RUSSELL, LINDA DARNELL, CESARE ROMERO.

b6
b7c

I told [] that the FBI had nothing to do with the Anti-Communist Crusade and that I was sure he could understand why we neither approved nor disapproved nor participated in such a program. He said he readily understood this but knew that I would know about such programs. He asked if I had any suggestions about where he could get more information since his paper is thinking about sponsoring an Anti-Communist Crusade in the Auditorium at Sacramento and having outstanding speakers and possibly Hollywood personalities participate. I told him I could make the following suggestions:

1. Write to [] "San Diego Union" who sponsored an Anti-Communist Crusade in San Diego and has prepared brochures and literature on this subject.
2. Ask [] about the Freedom Forum Program and how it operates.
3. Write to the President of Richfield Oil which sponsored the Hollywood nation-wide telecast.

[] thanked me for my advice.

Car
FLP:ekk
(3)cc 66-1509B; 80-385B
100-40407-4566

SEARCHED.....	INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED.....	FILED.....
OCT 20 1961	
SAN FRANCISCO	

ASAC
gms

CACC Quotes T-S

The latest issue of the Christian Anti-Communism Crusade's newsletter reproduces an editorial from the Times-Star which appeared Sept. 22 under the title "Creeping Capitalism Goes Ahead in USSR." It also reproduced a letter which Dr. Joost Sluis, director of CACC's Northern California branch, wrote to the Times-Star and which was published in the Forum.

The newsletter commented on the editorial as one which "illustrates remarkably the lack of real understanding of the nature of our Communist enemy, at most levels of society."

That comment, if it reflects the general level of thinking among CACC officials, is a sad commentary on what one may expect from CACC's activities in the way of worthwhile results.

One of the most interesting aspects of communist theory and practice is that it perfectly illustrates the impossibility of any theory of government working out in practice as it was designed to do. In the early days of the USSR it was felt that a cardinal rule, laid down by Marx and adhered to by Lenin, was the one which stipulated "to each according to his needs—from each according to his ability."

Under that rule there were to be no differences in pay. Instead, there was to be equality for all and in everything.

However, the proletarian heaven which the Revolution was to bring to earth, and initially in Soviet Russia, was soon found to exist only in the books of the theoreticians. People, it appeared, were not geared to accept such a way of life. Even the most dedicated communists soon began to find that the man who put in long hours just had to get more pay.

That was a difficult pill for them to swallow. They attempted in a variety of ways to make the facts of life conform to their theory. They even tried such things as terror to induce men to work to their full. And before so very long they were compelled to admit they were defeated.

The concept of "the new Soviet man" about which the theoreticians liked to speculate was found to be one which would be much longer in materializing than they liked to admit.

However, they did admit it, and presently a change began in the USSR which finally resulted in tremendous inequities in wages and rewards, and even in the re-institution of the various aspects of private enterprise which persist today and show no signs of dying.

Those are the facts of history and are not open to argument.

Their meaning is that communism, despite the most massive attempts to impose itself on a people, has had to alter itself into a form which includes many aspects of capitalism. And the reason it had to do so was that otherwise it could not have continued to exist.

TIMES - STAR
Alameda, California
Date: 11-2-61
Edition:
Managing Editor: ROBERT BARR
Publisher: ABE KOFMAN
Author: Editorial
Case:

Classification:

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
NOV 3 1961	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

100-40407-46

Memorandum



To : SAC, SAN FRANCISCO

Date 8-13-82

From : LEGAL SECTION (190-977)

Subject : FREEDOM OF INFORMATION - PRIVACY ACTS (FOIPA)
(File Destruction)

The following have been reviewed pursuant
to an FOIPA matter and may not be destroyed until indicated.

FILE - SERIAL

100-40407*

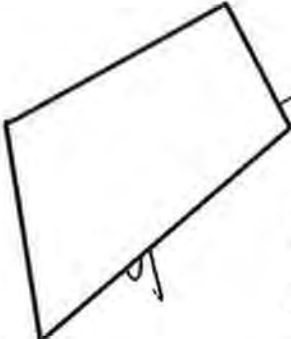
DO NOT DESTROY UNTIL 8-13-87

MAINTAIN As Top Serial

SAN FRANCISCO NEWS-CALL
BULLETIN
San Francisco, California
Date: 1-25-62
Edition: HOME
Editor: CHARLES H. SCHNEIDER
General Manager: WELLS SMITH
Case:

Classification:

b6
b7C



SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JAN 26 1962	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

100-40407-123

Mayor Raps Mosk Over Stand in Anti-Red Row

Mayor Christopher today blasted back at Atty. Gen. Stanley Mosk for condemning him and 54 other Bay Area mayors in connection with Dr. Fred Schwarz' "School of Anti-Communism."

The mayor angrily refused to withdraw his proclamation of "Anti-Communism Week" although conceding that his signature was obtained "in a surreptitious way."

CHRISTOPHER said Mosk "has resorted to the 'guilt by association' method" and asked:

"If Mr. Mosk's method is proper, what are we to say about his alignment in this matter with Gus Hall, secretary-general of the Communist Party in America?"

The mayor said he'd never met Dr. Schwarz and "I have no truck with him but I stand by my principle in proclaiming anti-Communism week."

IF THE Communists hadn't started shooting their mouths off I'd probably have done something about it (the proclamation), but I'll be

damned if I'll yield to these people."

Christopher criticized Mosk for remaining as Democratic national committeeman, "a position hardly conducive to the office of attorney general."

Mosk "should confine his attention to the task he was elected to perform—prosecuting our Communist enemies and crime in general," Christopher said.

HE SAID MOSK ought to "align himself with J. Edgar Hoover and others in both political parties who stand firm against the dangers of Communism."

Christopher said California's crime rate has risen 4.5 pct. in the past three years compared with San Francisco's 0.2 pct. "due to our vigilance" and "this ought to be a full-time job for Mr. Mosk."

Other developments with the advent of Dr. Schwarz' "school," scheduled in Oakland auditorium next week.

One of the mayors, San Jose's Paul Moore, said he was hornswoggled into signing what he thought was a simple statement against

Communism" and had no intention of supporting Dr. Schwarz or his "school."

Episcopal Bishop James A. Pike deplored tactics of "speakers in a certain type of school," obviously referring to the Schwarz enterprise. He said "radical right" movements can wind up destroying nations.

Schwarz said his critics display "organized dishonesty," "shameless perversion of the truth."

But he wasn't too unhappy—he conceded the current publicity "will help rather than hinder our Oakland school."

THE WEEK-LONG program begins Monday, open to the public for a \$20 "donation" for the full week, \$5 per day or \$2 per morning, afternoon or evening session.

Mosk had told the Hayward chapter of the American Assn. of University Women that he was "profoundly shocked" that the mayors would endorse "fly-by-night school promoters."

Mosk said there are "better ways of fighting Communism both at home and abroad than by oratory of right wing radical extremists."

Bishop Pike's blast was issued at a Federal Bar Assn. luncheon meeting here.

Schwarz Hit By Mosk as 'Promoter'

Verbal Battle Over Anti-Communist School Growing

The verbal battle over Dr. Fred C. Schwarz and the Bay Region School of Anti-Communism is growing in intensity.

Atty. Gen. Stanley Mosk in a speech in Hayward, referred to the school as a "fly-by-night promotion act."

Dr. Schwarz, who heads the Christian Anti-Communist Crusade, had returned fire at critics earlier yesterday, blasting them as "shameless" and "dishonest."

The school opens Monday at Oakland Auditorium.

UPHOLD MAYOR

In Walnut Creek last night the City Council upheld Mayor Fred Sanders' signing of an Anti-Communist Week proclamation by a 4-1 vote. The vote followed a heated argument over whether Sanders' signing of the proclamation also constituted endorsement of Schwarz and his crusade.

And, in Berkeley, University of California campus police say they expect a capacity-plus crowd for the debate between Dr. Schwarz and William Mandel, writer and vociferous critic of the House Committee on Un-American Activities.

The debate centered on whether members of the Communist Party should be allowed to serve on the faculties of American universities is scheduled to begin at 5 p.m. tomorrow in Wheeler Hall.

BETTER WAY

Mosk told a meeting of the American Association of University Women last night: "There are better ways of fighting Communism at home and abroad than by oratory or right wing radical extremists."

Mosk added, "I am profoundly shocked that public officials should sign endorsement resolutions for the benefit of fly-by-night school promoters."

He referred to Dr. Schwarz' school as "a traveling circus" and said he admired individuals and groups for "being forthright enough to oppose the promoters." "Communism is much too serious a problem to leave in the hands of promoters and political opportunists," Mosk said. "It is far more preferable to rely on legitimate educators, recognized law enforcement agencies and political scientists with a record of research accomplishment to keep us informed of the dangers that face us."

Dr. Schwarz seemed unperturbed by possible effects of criticism leveled at him, self and his school. "I feel the publicity will help rather than hinder our Oakland school and I think we're going to have capacity houses. The

OAKLAND TRIBUNE
Oakland, California
Date: 1-25-62

Edition: RED STREAK
City Editor: STEVE STILL
Assistant Publisher and
Editor: WILLIAM F. KNOWLAND
Case:

Classification:

b6
b7c

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JAN 26 1962	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

100-40407-124

Mosk Terms Dr. Schwarz 'A Promoter'

University officials cancelled
Campus police at Berkeley
said today they expect a
crowd of 1,000 or more for the
rescheduled meeting.

Continued from Page 1

school will run from Monday
through Feb. 2.

Dr. Schwarz also said yesterday that Charles A. Russell, land developer and Democratic leader from Fremont, had, in effect, "caved in" under pressure before announcing that he had "disassociated" himself from the Anti-Communism School's steering committee. Russell had been secretary of the committee.

At the Walnut Creek meeting, councilman Douglas Page argued that Mayor Sanders' signing of the Anti-Communism Week proclamation was an endorsement of Dr. Schwarz' school.

Sanders, who said he signed the proclamation five weeks ago along with 64 other Bay Area mayors, said he did not believe his signing was improper. He said he had signed as an individual and had no intention of withdrawing his signature.

"I am an American and I am an anti-Communist," he said. "I see nothing wrong with that." But he added, "I'm not too happy about my name being used in an ad for the Schwarz school. Nobody asked about that."

The Dr. Schwarz-Mandel debate originally was scheduled on the Stanford University campus for last Friday, but

Misled, Cries S.J. Mayor Who Backed Anti-Red School

San Jose Mayor Paul Moore, one of 55 Bay Area mayors blasted by Atty. Gen. Stanley Mosk for signing an endorsement of a controversial "Christian Anti-Communism Crusade School," claims misrepresentation was used to obtain his signature.

"Sure I signed it," Moore said, "but my intent was a simple statement against Communism."

The mayor insisted the proclamation he signed said nothing about the anti-Communism school headed by Dr. Fred C. Schwartz, an Australian who not only has stirred up the wrath of the attorney general, but also a group of Bay Area ministers.

"I don't know who the hell Dr. Schwartz is," Moore declared. "The man who brought the proclamation to me didn't explain all the facts." The school opens Monday in Oakland.

In a Hayward talk before the American Assn. of University Women, Mosk said:

"I am profoundly shocked that public officials should sign endorsement resolutions for the benefit of fly-by-night school promotions."

"There are better ways of fighting Communism than by oratory or fighting radical extremists," Mosk declared.

Meanwhile, a leader in Schwartz' school resigned after accusing Schwartz of creating a "terrible amount of dissension" in the Bay Area.

Charles A. Russell, an Alameda County Democratic leader, explained he couldn't subscribe to the Schwartz anti-red methods because they "turn citizen against citizen and could pose as great a threat to our Democracy as does Communism."

"Approval of the school by the John Birch Society and the school's implied attack on liberal legislation leaves me no choice," Russell said.

Index

fisher

THE SAN JOSE NEWS
SAN JOSE, CALIFORNIA
DATE: 1/25/62

EDITION: EVENING

MANAGING EDITOR: PAUL E. CONROY

EXECUTIVE EDITOR: KENNETH S. CONN

PUBLISHER: J.R. RIDDER

AUTHOR:

CASE:

CLASSIFICATION:

SEARCHED <i>PP</i>	INDEXED <i>PP</i>
SERIALIZED <i>PP</i>	FILED <i>PP</i>
JAN 29 1962	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

100-40407-125

Film Star to M.C. Anti-Red School Here

Hollywood star George Murphy will be master of ceremonies for the two featured events in the weeklong Bay Region School of Anti-Communism, which opens Monday in the Oakland Auditorium.

Murphy, who is a member of the school faculty, will deliver a lecture on "Techniques of Communist Propaganda" at 8:30 p.m. Wednesday.

But his main role will be to introduce speakers on the school's Family Night program Tuesday and Youth Night activities Thursday.

Family Night addresses will be delivered by Sen. Thomas J. Dodd, D-Conn., and Dr. Fred C. Schwarz, president of the Christian Anti-Communism Crusade and director of the school.

Senator Dodd, a member of the Senate Internal Security Committee, will discuss "Effective Anti-Communism." Dr. Schwarz, who will deliver 10 lectures during the five-day school, has chosen "Communist Theory and Philosophy of Violence," for his Family Night talk.

Murphy will be joined by several television stars on the platform for Youth Night, but the principal addresses will be given by Dr. Schwarz and Herbert Philbrick, author and former counterspy for the FBI.

Philbrick's lecture will be the same as the title of his best-selling book, "I Led Three Lives." Schwarz, a former practicing physician, will tell youngsters of the Bay Area why he turned to "Treatment of Communism."



GEORGE MURPHY
At anti-Red school

OAKLAND TRIBUNE
Oakland, California
Date: 1-26-62

Edition: RED STREAK
City Editor: STEVE STILL
Assistant Publisher and
Editor: WILLIAM F. KNOWLAND
Case:

Classification:

b6
b7c

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JAN 29 1962	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

100 - 40407 - 126

Christopher Scores Mosk Red Stand

Controversy raged on today over Dr. Fred C. Schwarz and the Bay Region School of Anti-Communism which he heads.

San Francisco Mayor George Christopher, a Republican candidate for lieutenant governor, accused Attorney General Stanley Mosk of trying to make a partisan issue of anti-communism.

Mosk, speaking in Hayward Wednesday night, attacked 55 Bay Area mayors who had signed resolutions endorsing Anti-Communism Week in connection with the school sessions which open Monday in the Oakland Auditorium.

Christopher, one of the mayors who signed the proclamation, charged yesterday that Mosk resorted to the "guilt by association" technique in his criticism.

He added:

"If Mr. Mosk's method is proper, then what are we to say about his alignment in this matter with Gus Hall, secretary general of the Communist Party in America? It would please me more if Mr. Mosk would instead align himself with J. Edgar Hoover (FBI chief) and others in both political parties who stand firm against the dangers of communism."

At a press conference Mayor Christopher said he believes that Dr. Schwarz is a right-wing extremist and does not endorse him.

"I merely signed an Anti-Communism Week proclamation," he said.

Christopher added that he would not yield to Communist pressure to withdraw it.

TURNED DOWN

An attempt by Don H. Arbuckle, mayor of Pinole, to have the mayors of Contra Costa County withdraw any support they might have given Dr. Schwarz' Christian Anti-

Communist Crusade was turned down last night at a meeting of the mayors in Richmond.

Arbuckle, one of the 11 Contra Costa mayors who signed Anti-Communism Week proclamations, introduced a resolution calling for the action.

Mayor Bryan Shary of Concord objected on grounds that the Mayors Conference, as such, had taken no action to endorse the Crusade and that it is improper to recall something they had not done.

Mayor Fred Caudel of Martinez said the proclamations issued by individual mayors is a matter for the councils and the cities to consider.

VOTED DOWN

Caudel noted that citizens are exposed to the blandishments of Communism every day and that he saw "no harm" in listening to outspoken opponents.

The vote to table Arbuckle's resolution was 8 to 1.

The whole controversy over the crusade is scheduled to be aired in a debate which will be televised by KRON-TV at 6:30 p.m. today.

Dr. Schwarz and Dr. Joost Sluis, Northern California director, will defend the Crusade.

Opposing will be Dr. Bernard Diamond, San Francisco psychiatrist, and the Rev. Harry Scholefield, minister of the First Unitarian Church of San Francisco.

OAKLAND TRIBUNE
Oakland, California
Date: 1-26-62

Edition: RED STREAK
City Editor: STEVE STILL
Assistant Publisher and
Editor: WILLIAM F. KNOWLAND
Case:

Classification:

b6
b7c

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JAN 29 1962	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

100 - 40407-127

Christopher Vs. Mosk on Red Issue

Mayor George Christopher, obviously rankled by Attorney General Stanley Mosk's chiding of the Bay area mayors over their anti-Communism proclamation, fired back a caustic reply yesterday.

He accused Mosk of resorting to the guilt-by-association method in connection with Dr. Fred Schwarz, president of the Christian Anti-Communism Crusade, "whom I have never met."

ADVICE TO MOSK

"If Mr. Mosk's method is proper," the Mayor continued, "then what are we to say about his alignment in this matter with Gus Hall, secretary general of the Communist Party of America."

"It would please me more if Mr. Mosk would align himself with J. Edgar Hoover and others in both political par-

SAN FRANCISCO EXAMINER
San Francisco, California
Date: 1-26-62

Edition: FINAL
Managing Editor: LEE ETELSON
City Editor: LARRY McMANUS
Publisher: CHARLES GOULD
Case:

Classification:

b6
b7c

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED

100-40407-128

Guilt by Association? Asks Christopher

(Continued from Page 1)

ties who stand against the dangers of Communism."

Christopher also said he had not withdrawn his proclamation indorsing the school because "I'm damned if I'll yield to the Communists."

Also caught up yesterday in the controversial swirl:

- Former Maryland Governor Theodore R. McKeldin, a Republican in town on a speaking tour, who was asked for his opinion on Dr. Schwarz's school: "This is no way to fight Communism. It's a great mistake. If it is indorsed by the John Birch Society, that would be the best reason in the world to oppose it."

- San Jose Mayor Paul F. Moore said, "misrepresentation" was used to get his indorsement of the Crusade's school in Oakland.

The Crusade is privately operated and charges a fee for its school—up to \$20 for an all-week ticket.

ANTI-COMMUNISM

Mayor Moore said a man called at his office two weeks ago with the proclamation and he signed it with the intent of signing a "simple statement against Communism." He added that he had no intention of supporting any private promotion.

Mayor Christopher, mean-

while, said about Doctor Schwarz:

"I have no truck with him. All I did was proclaim my anti-Communism."

He said he regretted that "Schwarz or any one else" might be connected with the anti-Communism proclamation, but that's only incidental to the meat of the proclamation itself.

The controversial school opens at the Oakland Auditorium on Monday. Doctor Schwarz, the Australian evangelist-physician who established it, will take part in several debates on personal appearances before the opening.

DEBATES DIAMOND

He will face Doctor Bernard Diamond, a psychiatrist, and the Rev. Harry Schoefield, pastor of the First Unitarian Church of San Francisco, in one session, and will submit to a question and answer session in the other.

The Diamond-Schoefield debate will be aired by KRON-TV from 6:30 to 7:30 tonight, while the Q. and A. session will be aired from 9 to midnight over KEAR (FM), following a tape of Bishop James A. Pike's remarks Wednesday before the Federal Bar Association. The bishop is scheduled for 8 p. m.

And a Word for Mosk, Too

Mayor Raps Top Red, Disavows Dr. Schwarz

Mayor George Christopher plunked himself on an ideological fence yesterday and flipped brickbats right and left.

The ambidextrous performance came at his daily press conference. He castigated Gus Hall on the left and Dr. Fred Schwarz on the right, and found something unkind to say about Democratic Attorney General Stanley Mosk somewhere in between.

Of Schwarz, for whom the Mayor signed a highly-publicized "Anti-Communism Week" proclamation, he said: "I disavow him. I have no truck with him. I merely signed an Anti-Communism Week proclamation. I did not endorse Dr. Schwarz."

ADVERTISEMENTS

Did he plan to repudiate the proclamation, or public use of his name in advertisements promoting Schwarz's "anti-Communism" school?

"If those Communists hadn't come in shouting I might have done something about it. But I won't repudiate an anti-Communist resolution."

"I'm damned if I'll yield to the Communists."

Hall, head of the Communist Party in America, blasted the Mayor for signing the proclamation. So did Mosk and various other public officials, including Supervisor Jack Morrison.

Hall should be allowed to make public speeches, said the Mayor. He didn't say where.

On a college campus? "I'm not sure about that. Perhaps he should hire a hall."

A tax-supported hall, like Civic Center Auditorium?

"There is danger of a riot, and the police situation might be aggravated. Perhaps I would not favor hiring a public hall."

Would the "danger of a riot" apply, also, to Dr. Schwarz?

"It might. There might be the same problem."

MOSK

Remarks on Mosk were in writing, distributed to the press by Christopher's confidential secretary, Robert Smalley.

"Mr. Mosk has rebuked the Mayors who have signed the anti-Communist proclamation. He has resorted to the

'guilt by association' method in connection with one Dr. Schwarz, whom I have never met.

"If Mr. Mosk's method is proper, then what are we to say about his alignment in this matter with one Gus Hall, secretary general of the Communist Party in America? It would please me more if Mr. Mosk would instead align himself with J. Edgar Hoover and others in both parties who stand firm against the dangers of Communism."

SAN FRANCISCO CHRONICLE
San Francisco, California
Date: 1-26-62
Edition: FINAL HOME
City Editor: ABE MELLINKOFF
Publisher: CHARLES de YOUNG
THIERIOT

Author:
Case:

Classification:

b6
b7C

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

100 40407-129

TV Debate on Anti-Red Crusade

An hour-long debate on the methods and merits of the Christian Anti-Communism Crusade will be televised by KRON-TV at 8:30 tonight.

Dr. Fred C. Schwarz, and Dr. Joost Sluis, Northern California director. Opposing it will be Dr. Bernard Diamond, San Francisco psychiatrist, and the Rev. Harry Scholefield, minister of the First Unitarian Church here.

Speaking in favor of the Crusade will be its president,

SAN FRANCISCO CHRONICLE
San Francisco, California
Date: 1-26-62
Edition: FINAL HOME
City Editor: ABE MELLINKOFF
Publisher: CHARLES de YOUNG
THIERIOT

Author:

Case:

Classification:

b6
b7c

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JAN 26 1962
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

100-40407-130

Mosk's Anti-Red Year

Attorney General Stanley Mosk, who attacked an anti-Communism proclamation linked with the forthcoming East Bay anti-Red school and got attacked in turn, made a proclamation of his own yesterday.

The mayors of a number of cities in California have proclaimed next week as 'Anti Communism Week.' It said, 'This has much too limited an implication.' 'As Attorney General I am

proclaiming all 52 weeks of the year as Anti-Communism Weeks. 'I urge all citizens to join with me in constant opposition to Communism throughout the year and not just for one single week.'

SAN FRANCISCO EXAMINER
San Francisco, California
Date: 1-27-62

FINAL

Edition:
Managing Editor: LEE ETTTELSON
City Editor: LARRY McMANUS
Publisher: CHARLES GOULD
Case:

Classification:

b6
b7C

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JAN 29 1962	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

100-40407-131

Fireworks Missing at U.C. Debate

Anti-Red Crusader Faces Antagonistic Student Throng

BERKELEY—About 1,400 students packed the University of California's Wheeler Hall yesterday hoping for a brilliant array of verbal fireworks in the debate between Dr. Fred C. Schwarz, president of the Christian Anti-Communism Crusade, and William Mandel, writer and vociferous opponent of the House Committee on Un-American Activities.

Instead, they witnessed a scholarly discussion of the issue—whether members of the Communist party should be allowed to teach in American universities—with only an occasional spark.

So far as the university was concerned, the debate was over before it started—with Dr. Schwarz the winner.

William A. McCormack, assistant dean of students, announced that the U.C. Regents ruled in 1940 that Communists could not become members of the faculty.

ANTAGONISTIC CROWD

Facing an antagonistic audience, Dr. Schwarz opened the debate with this analogy: "I don't believe an arsonist who is also a superbly skilled chemist merits a job in a candle factory."

He emphasized that Communists are soldiers of an army designed to destroy government by law and replace it with rule by force. "Such a soldier is not entitled to a position on the faculty however great his academic qualifications might be."

Dr. Schwarz, whose Bay Region School of Anti-Communism opens Monday in the Oakland Auditorium Theater, quoted from several authorities on communism—Khrushchev, Stalin, Lenin and William Z. Foster—to prove his points.

ENEMY OF TRUTH

He declared that a Communist professor at U.C. would be "a soldier dedicated to destroy this institution; an enemy of truth and freedom; and in favor of the enslavement of all mankind."

Mandel, who harangued the House Committee on Un-American Activities in "Operation Abolition," stated that universities do not need Communists as guides or leaders.

He said that Reds should be allowed to serve as professors for these reasons: "To compel us to live up to our professed standards of civil liberties... to introduce some real controversy into our social sciences... and above all to restore our image in the world as a citadel of freedom."

REASONS GIVEN

Mandel stated that only Communists "trying their mightiest to explain their dearly held views can drive home to us our unresolved problems" throughout the world. He said that Communists would object to this approach because they do not want to be considered as rep-

Index

OAKLAND TRIBUNE
Oakland, California
Date: 1-27-62

Edition: GREEN STREAK
City Editor: STEVE STILL
Assistant Publisher and
Editor: WILLIAM F. KNOWLAND
Case:

Classification:

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JAN 30 1962	
FBI — SAN FRANCISCO	

100-40407-132

Schwarz And Mandel in Quiet Debate

Continued from Page 1

representative of a foreign ideology.

He said that American Reds fought for the equality of Negroes when nobody else would touch the subject and they are now performing a valuable service by going to jail to preserve civil liberties.

Mandel named Communists he thinks could be added to the faculties of American universities. Among his selections are three editors of the "Worker," Communist party newspaper — Victor Perlo, James Jackson and Sidney Finkelstein.

BARB FOR SCHWARZ

In conclusion, he shot a barb at Dr. Schwarz: "When the effort for peace is won, the effort for civil and academic liberty will also be won. Each feeds on the other. That is why my opponent opposes both."

Dr. Schwarz fired back in rebuttal. "That was a splendid speech," the Australian physician and student of communism retorted, "You read it very well. I even believe you wrote it yourself."

He said that Mandel's argument would have allowed Nazis to teach at U.C. while Jews were being fed to the gas chambers.

The debate was followed by a series of questions from the audience, and almost all were directed at Dr. Schwarz.

BIRCH SOCIETY

One query was about the relationship between the John Birch Society and his school.

"So far as I know," he replied, "no John Birch Society member has ever been on the faculty of any of my schools. I don't know much about the society. But I don't think it's the advance guard of an organization which has conquered a billion people."

To students who jeered him and cheered his opponent, Dr. Schwarz declared: "The overwhelming majority of you came here with this attitude: My mind is made up; don't confuse me with facts."



SMILING DR. FRED SCHWARZ WAVES TO U.C. AUDIENCE WHILE WILLIAM MANDEL SPEAKS
Students heard scholarly discussion in debate between anti-Red crusader and Berkeley writer

Handwritten signature or initials.

Sparse Crowd Attends Anti-Red School Talk

(More Photos on Page 19)

Dr. Fred C. Schwarz' controversial "School of Anti-Communism" opened in Oakland Auditorium today with a sparse audience and few fireworks.

Only about 300 persons showed up in the 2002-seat theater as the Australian lay preacher and former surgeon began the week-long meeting with a discussion of the history and philosophy of Communism.

HIS HALF-HOUR talk was in the classroom-lecture vein—a dissertation on the lives and principles of Marx and Engels.

At the outset at least, only an implied criticism of U. S. foreign aid programs in Latin America gave evidence of the "divisive" techniques which have led Schwarz' critics to view his "Christian Anti-Communism Crusade" with stormy alarm.

The school's inauguration came amid new protests and criticism of Schwarz' tactics, including:

- A statement "affirming the values under attack by the Christian Anti-Communism Crusade," signed by 75 Bay Area civic, business, labor and political leaders, was made public by William M. Brinton, Republican San Francisco attorney, and Edward P. Eichler, executive vice chairman of Eichler, Homes and Northern California chairman of Americans for Democratic Action.
- A statement "affirming the values under attack by the Christian Anti-Communism Crusade," signed by 75 Bay Area civic, business, labor and political leaders, was made public by William M. Brinton, Republican San Francisco attorney, and Edward P. Eichler, executive vice chairman of Eichler, Homes and Northern California chairman of Americans for Democratic Action.
- Attorney General Stanley Mosk ruled that local school boards cannot legally buy memberships in the Crusade, though school districts can reimburse teachers for expenses rising from attendance.
- A group of Bay Area students, educators and professional people announced

against "self-styled 'anti-Communists' who have become apostles of confusion and fear."

SAN FRANCISCO NEWS-CALL
BULLETIN

San Francisco, California

Date: 1-29-62

Edition: HOME

Editor: CHARLES H. SCHNEIDER

General Manager: WELLS SMITH

Case:

Classification:

b6
b7c

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JAN 30 1962	
FBI — SAN FRANCISCO	

100-410407-133



DR. FRED C. SCHWARZ

A slow start

—News-Call Bulletin Photograph

a Feb. 3 conference at Nourse auditorium on "The Impact of the Radical Right."

Today's opening-day audience—predominantly persons in their 20's and 30's—was quiet and orderly.

Schwarz kept the oratorical stops in check as he gave his review of the origins of Communism.

HE SAID history "has played a dirty trick" on Karl Marx who, he said, believed the downtrodden workers would revolt against capitalism. Instead, he declared, modern industrial society has produced a group of "privileged workers" under capitalism—persons not likely to tear down the existing system.

However, Schwarz said our program of economic aid to Latin America is like "Marx' old game of materialism"—the belief that improving the economic status of a people will sway their minds.

ON THE other hand, Communism represents "a triumph of dedicated people, not the triumph of economics."

He contended that Cuba had a far higher economic status than many Latin American countries, and Communism succeeded there "because it had Fidel Castro, a dedicated man."

He suggested that anti-Communists need more "dedicated men"—rather than more dollars—to fight the ideology.

Anti-Communism School Gets Off to a Slow Start



VERNE PESSNER
San Rafael



MRS. GEORGE FUHRIG
Oakland



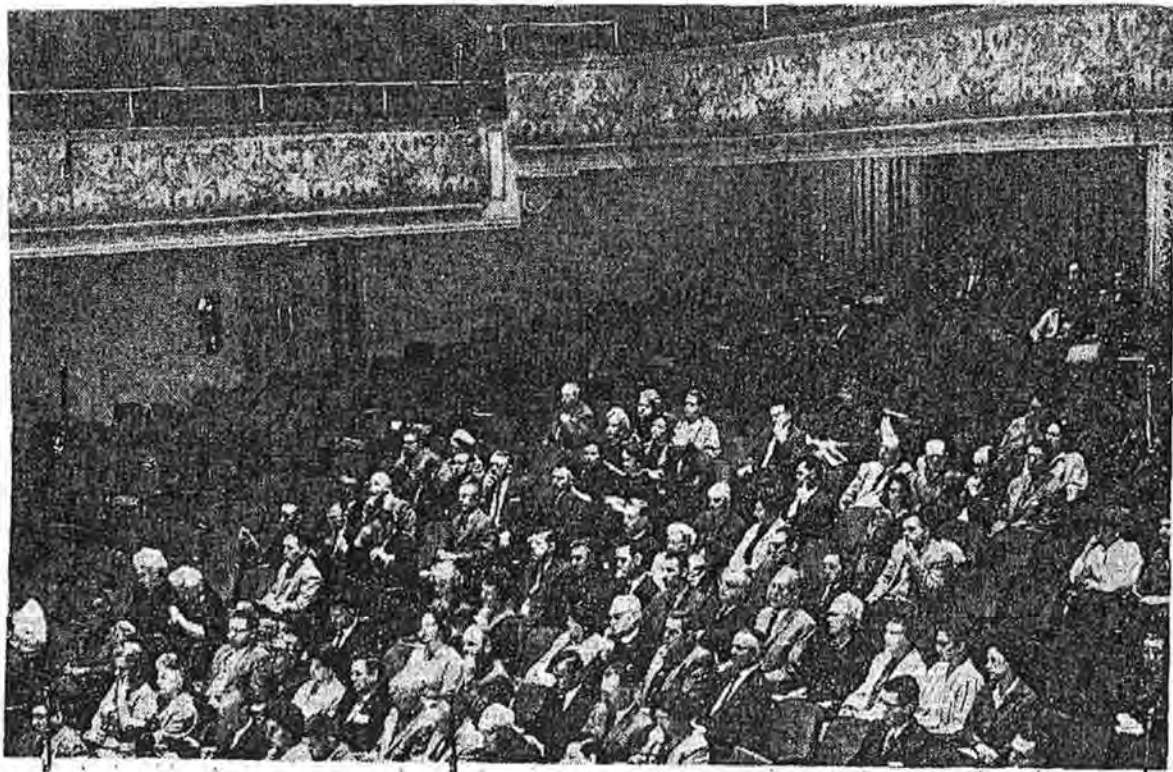
K. A. MACOMBER
Sailor, U. S. Navy



MRS. WILMA SIBBET
Oakland

Oratorical stops were held in check today by Dr. Fred C. Schwarz as he presented historical review of the origins of Communism before a sparse audience of some 300 at the opening of his controversial "School of Anti-Communism" in Oakland Auditorium. Most of the audience—predominately persons in their 20's and 30's—was quiet

and orderly. The school's inauguration came amid new protests and criticism of Schwarz' tactics including a statement signed by 75 Bay Area civic leaders "affirming the values under attack by the Christian Anti-Communist Crusade" and warning against "self-styled 'anti-Communists' who have become apostles of confusion and fear."



OPENING SESSION OF "SCHOOL OF ANTI-COMMUNISM" TODAY AT OAKLAND AUDITORIUM.
Only some 300 seats in the center of the 2002-seat theater were filled as class got under way.

—News-Call Bulletin Photos

Oakland 'school' Schwarz says crusade not radical right wing Bay Area session attracts 700 persons

OAKLAND (AP)—Dr. Fred C. Schwarz, president of the Christian Anti-Communism Crusade, opened a five-day anti-communism school today by insisting his organization is not a radical right wing movement.

The school drew criticism from some clergymen and from Atty. Gen. Stanley Mosk.

Dr. Schwarz, a retired Australian physician, declared the school's purpose simply was to instruct in communism's origin, growth and purposes.

The school's faculty will include Gen. William F. Dean, held prisoner by the Communists in the Korean War, and Rep. William Judd, R-Minn.

The Christian Anti-Communist Crusade, Dr. Schwarz said, has been wrongly called by some areas of the press a right-wing radical movement.

He declared that two national news magazines, Time and Newsweek, "have been dishonest and slanderous" in reports on the crusade's work.

The school's first session attracted what school officials estimated at about 700 people. The crowd filled about two-thirds of Oakland Auditorium's downstairs section, which holds 950.

PALO ALTO TIMES
PALO ALTO, CALIFORNIA
Date: 1-29-62
Edition: EVE.
Editor: ALEXANDER BODI
Publisher: CHARLES TYLER
Author:
Case:

Classification:

b6
b7c



100-40467-134

PURPOSE

Dr. Schwarz declared the school's purpose was to encourage continued study by community citizens of the deceitful techniques of communism.

He devoted his first school lecture to an account of Karl Marx's writings on "historic materialism," the social theory on which communism was founded.

The school opened today at 9 a.m. with a lecture on the "Philosophy of Communism" by Dr. Schwarz. The "Role of Education in the Rise and Fall of Communism" was discussed at 10:45 a.m. by Dr. John Drakeford of Fort Worth, Tex., a professor at the Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary.

Scheduled for this afternoon were two talks, "Communism in Korea," by Gen. Dean, and "Moral Foundation of Military Power," by Capt. E. Richard Barnes, USN Ret., of San Diego, former 6th Naval District chaplain.

Tonight Dr. Schwarz will discuss "Communist Recruitment of Intellectuals."

Following Schwarz' talk, Congressman Walter H. Judd will discuss "Future in Asia."

The school will continue through Friday.

TUESDAY

The Tuesday program will include discussions of Communist philosophy and psychology. On Wednesday, Communist history and propaganda techniques will be reviewed. Thursday, Communist organizations, its relation to religion, conquest of Cuba and communism in British Guiana will be discussed.

On the final day, classes in debating Communists, communism and youth, and a program for anti-Communist action will be featured.

A dinner meeting with the theme "Design for Victory" will be held at 7 p.m. Friday.

Do Schwarz's Projects Merit Tax Exemptions?

State Attorney General Stanley Mosk has called the anti Communism school opened in Oakland by the Australian Dr. Fred C. Schwarz "an economic venture."

It most certainly could be just that, Mosk said he was profoundly shocked by the action of 55 mayors of the San Francisco area in endorsing the school. He called their endorsement resolution a benefit for "fly by night school promoters."

These mayors are also something of flies caught in a trap. Mayor George Christopher of San Francisco in answering Mosk said he regretted that Schwarz was connected with the anti Communism proclamation. Yet the proclamation signed by Christopher proclaimed this week to be anti Communism week to coincide with the opening of Schwarz's school.

California's attorney general is not going to assert lightly that Schwarz's various schools are an economic venture. He is too well versed in the law for such an assertion without evidence.

It is notable that an advertisement for the Oakland school spoke of costs of attending it as "donations," not as tuition or fees.

Schwarz himself has said he expects to take in more than \$1-million this year to combat Communism. At a meeting he held in Modesto the audience found piles of reading matter to be purchased at \$2 a set. There were lists of other material which could be obtained at a price upon consignment.

Schwarz's book selling at \$3 has reached the million mark and there is an advance of 750,000 for the paperback edition to be printed.

In 1958 Schwarz's organization was granted tax exemption as a non profit corporation under those parts of the state and federal laws relative to organizations which dispense religious and educational services.

It is abundantly clear that there is a major discrepancy between Mosk's assessment of Schwarz's teaching activities as economic and that of the taxing authorities that they are religious and educational.

It is very much to be hoped these authorities will resolve this difference by a careful scrutiny of Schwarz's income and dispensing of so-called non profit services.

It is hard to imagine that Schwarz merits tax exemption by making such statements as he did in San Francisco when he said the Kremlin had chosen that city for the headquarters for international Communism triumphant.

Does a "teacher" who makes such soothsayer statements deserve tax exemption for his schools while the man who speaks rationally and works hard must pay his full tax load? The state and federal government should take a long second look.

THE MODESTO BEE

Modesto, California

Date: 1-29-62

Edition: Final

Managing Editor: HARRY E. CONWAY

City Editor: OTTO N. SHRODER

Publisher: McClatchy Publishing Company, Sacramento, California

Author:

Case:

Classification:

Editor: JAMES L. 1962

100-40407-135

Mosk Issues Rules On Anti-Red Class

State Atty. Gen. Stanley Mosk, an outspoken critic of Dr. Fred C. Schwartz and the methods of his Anti-Communist School, has ruled that it is up to individual school districts to decide whether teachers may be reimbursed for expenses if they attend the school's

sessions. In an opinion requested by State Sen. John W. Holmdahl of Alameda, he also said that local school boards cannot buy memberships in the Christian Anti-Communism Crusade in their official capacities.

In addition, Mosk said that if public school students are released to attend the sessions at Oakland Auditorium Theater, the school districts will suffer reduction in state funds for average daily attendance.

In another development, two Stanford University graduate students announced that they would counter the Anti-Communist School with a conference on "The impact of the Radical Right."

Tom Burns of Washington, D.C., and Tom Ryther of Menlo Park, both graduate students in sociology at the Palo Alto campus, said the conference is scheduled for Feb. 3 at Nourse Auditorium in San Francisco.

It will consist of two afternoon panel discussions and several major speeches in the evening. They said the conference would be sponsored by 84 Bay Area clergymen and business and professional men.

Representatives of four major Latvian organizations in Northern California today announced their endorsement of Anti-Communism Week. The groups are the Northern California Latvian Lutheran Congregation, Oakland Latvian Lutheran Congregation, Latvian Veterans Welfare Association and the Latvian Students Association.

OAKLAND TRIBUNE
Oakland, California
Date: 1-29-62

Edition: RED STREAK
City Editor: STEVE STILL
Assistant Publisher and
Editor: WILLIAM F. KNOWLAND
Case:

Classification:

b6
b7c

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JAN 29 1962	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

100-40407-136

No School Funds for 'Crusade'

Local school boards can not buy memberships in the Christian Anti-Communism Crusade, Attorney General Stanley Mosk has ruled in an opinion to be issued today.

The Crusade is not on the list of organizations approved by the State Board of Education for membership reimbursement, Mosk found.

But the school boards may make their own decision whether to reimburse teachers for the expense of attending the Crusade's anti-Communism schools, the ruling declared.

If students are released for attendance at Crusade sessions, however, the school district will suffer reduction in State apportionment funds for average daily attendance, according to Mosk.

Mosk's opinion was asked by State Senator John W. Holmdahl, of Alameda county. A Crusade-conducted school, the Bay Region School of Anti-Communism, will open at 8:30 a.m. today at the Oakland Auditorium Theater.

SAN FRANCISCO CHRONICLE
San Francisco, California
Date: 1-29-62
Edition: FINAL HOME
City Editor: ABE MELLINKOFF
Publisher: CHARLES de YOUNG
THIERIOT

Author:

Case:

Classification:

b6
b7c

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JAN 29 1962
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

100-40407-137

Anti-Reds School Opens In East Bay

By CHARLES CRUTTENDEN

A week-long School of Anti-Communism will open in Oakland today against a backdrop of controversy, political tight-rope walking and high feeling.

Dr. Fred Schwarz, whose Christian Anti-Communism Crusade is sponsoring the classes in the Oakland Auditorium Theater, will keynote the endeavor with a 9 a.m. lecture on the philosophy of Communism.

He will be followed during the rest of the week by a procession of Hollywood actors, business and professional leaders and national political figures who will work in relays as teachers.

SPECIAL WEEK

The school is a feature of Anti-Communism Week which was proclaimed by more than 50 Bay area mayors, some of whom backed away from the proclamation after learning the school was endorsed by the John Birch Society and had been attacked as a right-wing extremist venture.

And as Doctor Schwarz

SAN FRANCISCO EXAMINER
San Francisco, California
Date: 1-29-62

FINAL

Edition:

Managing Editor: LEE ETTTELSON

City Editor: LARRY McMANUS

Publisher: CHARLES GOULD

Case:

Classification:

b6
b7C

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JAN 29 1962
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

100-40407-138

Schwarz Crusade

Anti-Red School Opens

(Continued from Page 1)

made final arrangements for today's opening, there were these developments elsewhere on the topic:

- A conference on "The Impact of the Radical Right," organized as an answer to the Schwarz crusade, was set for Feb. 3, at the Norse Auditorium in San Francisco with 84 educators, clerics and business and professional people as sponsors.

- Attorney General Stanley Mosk ruled that it will be up to each school district to decide whether teachers may be reimbursed for their expenses if they attend Doctor Schwarz's classes. One session costs \$5 and a ticket for the entire week is \$20.

RADICAL RIGHT

The Feb. 3 conference is

designed to bring together groups and individuals concerned by the rise of radical right wing movements, according to two of the conference leaders, Tom Burns, 24, of Washington, D. C., and Tom Ryther, 28, of Menlo Park, both graduate students in sociology at Stanford University.

The conference idea was developed by Stanford and University of California students who felt frustrated by the absence of any constructive means for expressing their convictions, the two leaders added.

PANEL SESSIONS

The conference will consist of two afternoon panel discussions and several major addresses during the evening.

The first panel, composed of Bay area social scientists, will analyze the roots of the extreme right wing movement, the basis of its appeal and the method of its operation.

The second panel, consisting of community representatives, will discuss the impact of the movement on American society. The evening speakers will address themselves to "constructive community responses to the questions posed."

MOSK OPINION

Meanwhile, the Mosk opinion on teachers attending Doctor Schwarz's Oakland school was called for by State Senator John W. Holmdahl of Alameda County.

Mosk said it is entirely

within the discretion of the school district to determine whether the school is an "association or organization which has for its purpose the promotion and advancement of public or private education."

But Mosk added that student participation in the Anti-Communism Crusade "would not constitute attendance in educational activities required of such pupils."

EDUCATION'S ROLE

The program at the Oakland Auditorium today will include a talk on the "Role of Education in the Rise and Fall of Communism," by Dr. John Drakeford, a professor at the Southwestern Baptist Theology Seminary. "Communism

in Korea," by Major General William F. Dean; "Moral Foundation of Military Power," by E. Richard Barnes, retired Navy captain and chaplain.

The evening session will feature Doctor Schwarz, the Australian evangelist-physician, for the second time on "Communist Recruitment of Intellectuals" and Representative Walter H. Judd, Minnesota congressman, talking on "Future in Asia."

Morning sessions begin at 9 a. m., afternoon at 1:30 and evening at 7:15.

Sponsors of 'Rightist' Study

Here is a partial list of sponsors for the Feb. 3 conference on "The Impact of the Radical Right," organized as an answer to the Schwarz "Anti-Communism Crusade."

Alexander McKellon, past president of Amherst College; the Rev. Harry Schofield, Unitarian minister, San Francisco; Dr. Seymour Lipsitz, Sociology Department, University of California; Dr. Hubert Coffey, Psychology Department, University of California; Dr. Anthony Ostroff, Speech Department, University of California; Dr. Arthur Rosenfeld, Physics Department, University of California; Harvey Wilder, M. D., San Francisco.

Ben Russett, former president of American Federation of Teachers, Palo Alto.

Jacobs, author, Fund for the Republic; Study of Democratic Institutions; and Dr. Marshall Windmiller, Department of International Relations, San Francisco State. Dr. Urban Whittaker, Political Science Department, San Francisco State; Norman Howarth, Attorney at Law, Los Altos; Peter Behr, Attorney at Law, San Francisco; Board of Supervisors, Marin County; Michael Worman, Architect, San Francisco; City Council, Mill Valley; Steven Heller, Architect, San Francisco; Paul F. O'Rourke, M. D., Santa Rosa; Richard W. Cochran, M. D., Los Altos; Herbert Gold, author, San Francisco; Jack Berman, lawyer, San Francisco; Dr. Harry Rathbun, Professor Emeritus of Law and Business, Stanford University; Dr. Richard Wasserstrom, Law School, Stanford University; President ACLU Mid-Peninsula; and Dr. William Capron, Economics Department, Stanford University, Northern California. ADA. Dr. William McCord, Sociology Department, Stanford University; Dr. Richard Scott, Sociology Department, Stanford University; Dr. Edmund Volkart, Sociology Department, Stanford University; Dr. Morris Zelditch Jr., Sociology Department, Stanford University; Dr. Paul Wallin, Sociology Department, Stanford University; Dr. Yvor Winters, author, English Department, Stanford University; Dr. Wallace Stegner, author, Writers' Workshop, Stanford University; Dr. Edwin Goode, Comparative Religions, Stanford University; Dr. Nicholas Hearn, Asian Languages, Stanford University; Dr. Richard C. Jeffrey, Philosophy Department, Stanford University; Dr. John Gonsen, Philosophy Department, Stanford University; Dr. Donald Davidson, Philosophy Department, Stanford University; Dr. James Burgess, Physics Department, Stanford University; Dr. Joseph Dreifeld, Physics Department, Stanford University; and Dr. Karl DeLeeuw, Mathematics Department, Stanford University. Dr. Avram Goldstein, Chairman of Pharmacology Department, Stanford Medical School; Dr. Heinz Eulau, Political Science Department, Stanford University; Dr. Arnold Rogow, Political Science Department, Stanford University; Dr. John Bunzel, Political Science Department, Stanford University; Dr. Charles Drekmaler, Political Science Department, Stanford University; the Rev. Danford Lyon, Unitarian Minister, Palo Alto; the Rev. George M. Wilson, First Presbyterian Church, Palo Alto; the Rev. Richard H. Gatchel, First Presbyterian Church, Palo Alto; the Rev. G. A. Esadav, First Congregational Church, Palo Alto; and the Rev. Ernst Trouner, First Methodist Church, Palo Alto.

SAN FRANCISCO EXAMINER
San Francisco, California
Date: 1-29-62
Edition: FINAL
Managing Editor: LEE ETTETSON
City Editor: LARRY McMANUS
Publisher: CHARLES GOULD
Case:

Classification:

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JAN 29 1962	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

100 - 40407-139

School on Anti-Reds Under Way

Dr. Schwarz Keynote Cites Conspiracy Of Communism

Dr. Fred C. Schwarz opened the Bay Region School of Anti-Communism today with a discussion of the philosophy of the Red conspiracy.

An estimated 10,000 persons are expected to sit in on the week-long series of lectures at Oakland Auditorium. Theater, and nearly a million others may witness it on television.

OTHER SPEAKERS

Later in the day, Maj. Gen. William F. Dean and Capt. E. Richard Barnes were scheduled to speak before classes.

Congressman Walter M. Judd of Minnesota, once a medical missionary to China, will discuss "The Future of Asia" at tonight's session, beginning at 8:30 p.m.

The evening programs are

being televised from 7:30 to 10 p.m. on KTVU, Channel 8. Sessions are scheduled through Friday at 8:30 p.m. and 7:15 p.m.

WEDNESDAY NIGHT

Ed Nolan, Hollywood movie and television personality, and Sen. Thomas J. Dodd, a member of the Senate Internal Security Committee, are featured at tomorrow's Wednesday Night program. Dr. Dodd's topic will be "Effective Anti-Communism." Schwarz will speak on "Communist Theory and Philosophy of Violence."

Green star George Murphy is the master of ceremonies.

LEADERS PROCLAIM

The school is sponsored by the Christian Anti-Communist Crusade, of which Dr. Schwarz is president. Malcolm Ross, Oakland attorney, is general chairman of the school. In connection with the school program, mayors of Bay Area cities have pro-

OAKLAND TRIBUNE
Oakland, California
Date: 1-29-62

Edition: RED STREAK
City Editor: STEVE STILL
Assistant Publisher and
Editor: WILLIAM F. KNOWLAND
Case:

Classification:

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JAN 29 1962	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

100-40407-140

b6
b7c

Conspiracy Of Soviets Class Keynote

Continued from Page 1

claimed this as Anti-Communism Week. The school's program includes 10 lectures by Dr. Schwarz on the theory, philosophy and methods of Communism.

One ticket will admit members of an entire family for tomorrow evening's session.

On Thursday the school will move to the main auditorium for an evening class designed for young people. All youngsters will be admitted free.

Herbert Philbrick, former FBI counterspy and author of "Led Three Lives," will be the featured speaker. Stars of the entertainment industry also will appear.



LEOYD NOLAN
Star to speak here

Editorial:

Take anti-Red school with pinch of salt

Redding chamber of commerce is likely to wind up regretting its sponsorship of the "anti-Communist school" at the Shasta high auditorium Feb. 1.

It's somewhat outside the chamber's normal function; it has caused division and concern and animosity within the community; it has alienated some groups whose good will the chamber should want.

The "school" here is an offshoot of the "Christian Anti-Communist Crusade's" week-long school in Oakland, headed up by Dr. Fred C. Schwarz. Leaders of the principal Protestant denominations in northern California recently sent out a letter to ministers urging them to view the school "with the greatest caution and discrimination." They find that where such schools have been conducted there has followed "a resurgence of attacks on churches, schools and council of churches." Labor organizations see the schools' support coming from some of the same people who back anti-labor legislation.

We're not going to prejudice what W. Cleon Skousen and James D. Colbert are going to say in their talks here, but experience with speakers who bill themselves as "anti-Communist" makes us skeptical. We suggest that those who attend should keep their minds open.

The theme of the "crusade" seems to be that we're in immediate danger of being taken over by domestic Communists. It doesn't go as far as Robert Welch, founder of the John Birch society, who once tabbed President Eisenhower as a Communist agent, but it does tend to cast suspicion on liberals and liberal programs. And Welch says his followers help set up such schools.

We think the people of this area are loyal and patriotic citizens and that they're fully aware of the danger of communism. We think, too, that they trust their own government.

As for any local Communist menace, we'd guess that all the Commies in Shasta county could be counted on the fingers of one hand — and that the FBI knows who they are, where they are and what they're doing. There isn't any need for suspicion and fear, which too often are the products of rallies in the name of anti-Communism.

REDDING RECORD-SEARCHLIGHT
Redding, California

Date:

Edition:

Editor: PAUL C. BODENHAMER

Publisher: Redding Record,
Inc.

Author:

Case:

Classification:

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JAN 26 1962	
FBI — SAN FRANCISCO	

100-40427-141

Letters to editor

Letters for publication must be on topics of general interest. Each must be signed and must also give the writer's address. Letters should be as short as possible. The editor reserves the right to shorten any letter or reject it.

Why ministers rap 'Crusade'

To the Editor: A recent letter to the editor by Elaine C. Johnson of Anderson (Jan. 16) wondered why a number of Bay Area clergymen are not supporting Dr. Schwartz's forthcoming "Christian" Anti-Communism Crusade in Oakland.

A more complete statement by the ministers was printed in the Jan. 12 edition of the S. F. Chronicle. Their opposition could be summarized into three main points.

1. The ministers are concerned about the Crusade adding to the "climate of fear and suspicion" that is already present. In the past these anti-Communist schools have been followed by "a resurgence of attacks on churches, schools, and councils of churches. At a time when America is faced with a dangerous and subtle external enemy, internal unity is of the gravest importance."

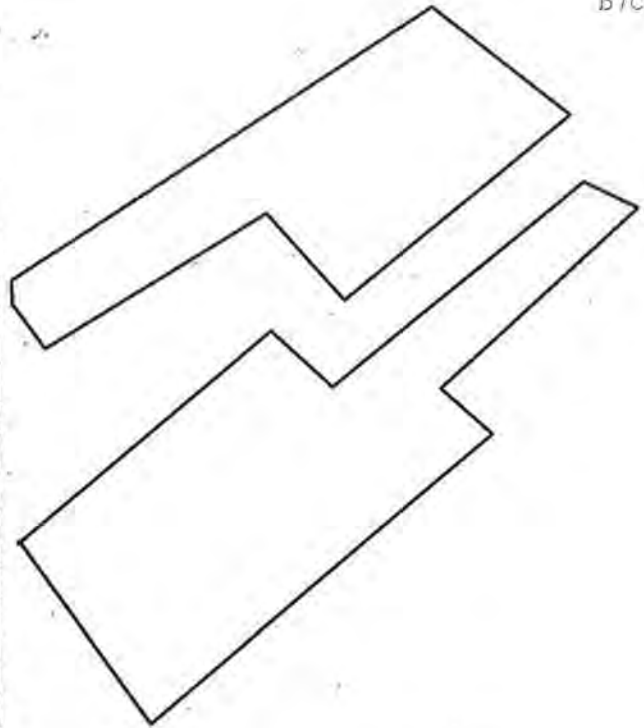
2. The church leaders, who were speaking as individuals, are concerned about the linkage of the Crusade and its faculty to the "radical right." Although the Crusade may deny this affiliation, its speakers have led one to believe otherwise. Quoting again from the ministers' statement: "Intelligent anti-communism demands a clear-eyed un-

derstanding of the danger and the ability to discriminate accurately, between communism on the one hand and genuine movements for social reform on the other."

3. One of the ministers, whom I have known personally and can assure Mrs. J. that he is not a communist, feels that the Crusade is essentially not "Christian." It seems to violate the right of the individual to have his own point of view and still be thought of as a responsible citizen to whom respect is due. In other words it violates the principle of individual liberty and decision which is a very big premise of Christianity." (Dr. Robert D. Bulkley.)

Perhaps this will answer some of the questions that were raised as to the ministers' reasons for not supporting the Crusade. I was glad to see this statement by some of the leading clergy men of northern California, for by attaching the word "Christian" to the Crusade Dr. Schwartz implies more support from the Christian community than he actually has.

MRS. J. SCHAEER
1055 HAWTHORNE
REDDING, CALIF.



REDDING RECORD-SEARCHLIGHT
Redding, California
Date: 1/25/62
Edition: Daily
Editor: PAUL C. BODENHAMER
Publisher: Redding Record, Inc.

Author:
Case:

Classification:

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JAN 25 1962	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

100-40407-142 100-40407-142

1/30/62

AIRTEL

AIR MAIL

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI
FROM : SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (157-NEW)

UNSUB; Bomb Threat,
Oakland Auditorium
Oakland, California
1/29/62
BOMBING MATTERS (FALSE REPORT)

Enclosed are 8 copies of a letterhead memo regarding captioned matter.

The Christian Anti-Communist Crusade, during this week, is conducting a school of anti-communism at the Oakland Auditorium, Oakland, California. The speakers include, among others, Dr. FRED SCHWARZ, Congressman WALTER JUDD, Senator THOMAS DODD and Former Special Agent W. GLENN SKOUSEN. This organization has received wide spread publicity and has been the subject of considerable controversy both pro and con in the local press. The controversy has some political over-tones since some liberal democrats, such as State Attorney General STANLEY MOSK, have attacked it, while some republican political candidates, such as San Francisco's Mayor GEORGE CHRISTOPHER, have in effect given it indirect support. There is quite a bit of local interest and many many people are freely expressing their opinion for or against the Crusade, its participants and the School itself. That probably has some relation to this alleged bomb threat.

3 - Bureau (ENCL. 8) (AM)
3 - San Francisco (157-NEW)
 (1 - 100-44462-Sub A)
 (1 - 100-40407)

JDP/af
(6)

Searched

St.

Ex.

Filed

encls sent 1/30/62 lat

100-40407 - 143

San Francisco, California
January 30, 1962

UNKNOWN SUBJECT; Bomb Threat,
Oakland Auditorium
Oakland, California
January 29, 1962
BOMBING MATTERS (FALSE REPORT)

[redacted] Oakland Police Department,
advised at 9:00 p.m., January 29, 1962, that [redacted]
Clerk for the Christian Anti-Communist Crusade, had advised him
that he received a call at 8:45 p.m. from an unknown individual
who stated that a bomb had been planted or would be planted at
the Oakland Auditorium during the Christian Anti-Communist Crusade.
The caller told [redacted] that he had better telephone the police and
thereafter hung up.

[redacted] stated that he and his men had
searched the basement of the auditorium as well as other parts
of the auditorium and failed to locate a bomb.

[redacted] stated that the Crusade had received numerous
other prank calls but this was the first bomb threat received by
them. He stated that [redacted] was presently residing at the Lennington
Hotel, Oakland, California, and would be residing there until the
completion of the Christian Anti-Communist Crusade.

[redacted] advised there are no known racial
or religious problems in the area.

[redacted] G-2, 6th Army, was notified of
this threat at 9:05 p.m., January 29, 1962.

JDP/af
(10)

157-NEW
100-40407

Searched

Sp

Ex

Filed

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI.
It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents
are not to be distributed outside your agency.

Anti-Red School Opens to Cheers

By CHARLES CRUTTENDEN

Dr. Fred Schwarz climbed up on a high stool in Oakland yesterday, flashed a piteous smile and opened his School of Anti-Communism before an audience that came to its feet and cheered all four of its teacher-lecturers.

The spectators numbered only 350 when the daylong program began, but the audience grew to nearly 1,000 at the evening session when Doctor Schwarz and Congressman Walter H. Judd of Minnesota teamed up in a 2½-hour televised blitz against Communism.

Student pickets appeared in the evening with placards advocating hope instead of fear and "God in America instead of Communism."

There were no anti-Schwarz demonstrations inside the hall.

GEN. DEAN HEARD

While the evening speakers reached a wider audience, Maj. Gen. William F. Dean, who underwent nearly three years of brain-washing in Korea after he was captured by the Communists, received a standing ovation for his statements about the imminent peril.

And a retired Navy chaplain, E. E. Richard Barnes, brought the audience to its feet with his attack on the "unspeakable filth" in literature which he said is in line with the "Communist plan to demoralize American youth."

Doctor Schwarz and Judd faced the competition of a brass band and a throng of howling students at the evening session. A high school basketball game was going on in the adjacent Oakland Auditorium arena and the cheers from the fans filtered through the wall into the theater on several occasions.

In his second lecture of the

day, Doctor Schwarz spoke of the Communist recruitment of intellectuals on American campuses.

"Their whole program depends on getting this student intellectual elite as leaders," the Australian evangelist-physician declared.

He said the students find the Marx appeal in their own "capitalistic disenchantment, their materialistic philosophy, their intellectual pride and their religious need."

Doctor Schwarz denied the right-wing radical label he said he had been branded with and challenged anyone to quote any statement he has made that would back up the claim.

Judd, who was introduced

(Continued on Page 8, Col. 1)

SAN FRANCISCO EXAMINER
San Francisco, California
Date: .

1-30-62

Edition: FINAL
Managing Editor: LEE ETTTELSON
City Editor: LARRY McMANUS
Publisher: CHARLES GOULD
Case:

b6
b7C

Classification:

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JAN 30 1962	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

100-40407-144

1,000 Attend Anti-Red School

Sales Pitch For Books

(Continued from Page 1)

by George Murphy, Hollywood actor, spoke on the future in Asia. He praised the Anti-Communist School and told the audience:

"Don't let anyone panic you out of it."

DENIES RED SPLIT

"It's stupid to panic and blow our tops and waste our adrenalin calling names. Just study, know your adversary and know yourself," he advised.

Judd said it is wishful thinking to believe that there is a serious split behind the Iron Curtain.

"There is only a split over which is the quickest way to get us."

He called the Korea withdrawal from the Yalu River "when we had victory within our grasp the greatest mistake in modern times."

The Congressman counseled patience and said Communism is in trouble in the newly-liberated colonial nations. He cited such factors as the Berlin wall, Castro's boasting and the collapse of Red China's "great leap ahead."

"Whenever the U. S. will exercise leadership," he said, "the countries of the world will come with us. When we back down and don't do what we say, they are unsure."

As a parting shot, he told the audience, "never underestimate your own country."

At the daylight sessions, Doctor Schwarz outlined his premises, purposes and policies and sprinkled his com-

ments with witty stories and homey illustrations.

Before one recess he told his audience:

Dean said his brainwashing emphasized three main points — that Communism will ride into American life on an economic depression, that American youth will be demoralized and thus will be vulnerable, and that the Reds will take over by force if the other methods prove too slow.

AN OVATION

He told about his period of captivity in detail and received a standing ovation from the audience.

Barnes described his experiences as a chaplain and seized on Gen. Dean's statement about demoralized

youth to attack the "unspeakable filth" of the literature he said he aimed at youngsters.

He tossed copies of paperback books and magazines on the floor as he condemned them. The titles under attack included "Tropic of Cancer," "Lolita," and "I Am A Lesbian."

"You say I've got a nerve bringing this trash into this anti-Communist school."

ON THE STREETS

"Well I say you've got a nerve allowing it to be sold on the streets of your city."

Earlier, Doctor Schwarz, in discussing the school's policies, said he refrained from judging other organizations or individuals.

However, the specific action of organizations or individuals may be discussed in relation to the announced Communist purpose, he added.

"Academic freedom is granted to faculty members of the school," he continued. "Their interpretations and suggested programs are presented for consideration and are not to be regarded as official interpretations and policies of the school."

NO PETITIONS

Doctor Schwarz also said that no literature that attacks other organizations or individuals would be distributed and no petitions would be circulated.

He described truth and reason as his two chief weapons against Communism and chided those who say "if we're tolerant, Communism will fade in time and go away."

"I want to initiate you all here into a lifetime of study. We are hoping this will be the

Ovation for A General

beginning of a new way of life for you."

As study aids, he suggested members of the audience could buy tape recordings of all 15 talks at the week-long school for \$75 or individual talks for \$5.

Then he suggested that club chairmen in the audience could buy a tape to play to their clubs or friends.

CO-OPERATION CRITERION

After condemning two national news magazines for what he described as their dishonest distortion of his purposes, he pledged full co-operation with news media as long as he is reported with "objective honesty."

"But when they practice guilt by association and take matters out of context, I will not co-operate," he declared.

A student in the audience asked if there would be an opportunity for questions. He replied there would be later in the week. But there was none yesterday.

Doctor Schwarz was followed on stage by Dr. John Drakeford, a transplanted Australian who is teaching at the Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary in Texas.

Doctor Drakeford said the "little red schoolhouse" of American fame has become a "big Red schoolhouse."

He said academic freedom opens the door through which Communism can enter schools.

"For Communists academic freedom is for export only," he stated.



MAJ. GEN. WILLIAM F. DEAN
*... survivor of Communist brainwashing warned
 of Reds' plans to take over U. S.*



DR. FRED SCHWARZ OPENING SCHOOL
... he lectured on Communist ideology



DISSIDENTS—Bearing a sign with a Bertrand Russell quotation, Don Auclair, San Francisco State student, and Leslie Hipshman of Drew High School, picketed anti-Communism school yesterday.

HERB CAEN



Tales of the Town

CAENFIDENTIAL to Dr. Fred under the Bed Schwarz. There's a direct line from Oakland into Red China. (We pause for a moment to allow the gasps to die down). Not only is there a direct line from Oakland into Red China, it operates every day! (All right, men, clear the aisles.) Now, if we may continue. Thank you. Every afternoon at 3, a girl in the Oakland hdqs. of the phone company plugs in and talks to an operator in Shanghai, as follows: "Any messages?" "None," says Shanghai. Then, following procedure, Oakland says: "I'll stand by for an hour in case there are." This unchanging colloquy has been going on seven days a week since 1930, and even the phone people aren't quite sure why. "I guess nobody on either side has got around to shutting it down," says a phonexec, "and anyway, maybe someday there WILL be a message." A happy one, I hope.

SAN FRANCISCO CHRONICLE
 San Francisco, California
 Date: 1-30-62
 Edition: FINAL HOME
 City Editor: ABE MELLINKOFF
 Publisher: CHARLES de YOUNG
 THIÉRIOT

Author:
 Case:

Classification:

b6
 b7C



SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JAN 30 1962	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

100-40407-145

Slow Start for Anti-Red School

A Day With Dr. Schwarz

By Charles Randabaugh

Dr. Fred C. Schwarz opened his little anti-Red schoolhouse yesterday in Oakland.

There were a lot of vacant desks. Only 350 of the 2002 seats were occupied when Dr. Schwarz climbed on a stool and beamed "Good morning" to his pupils.

Attendance got better as the day progressed. It finally reached about 850 but neither Dr. Schwarz nor the attending pupils were dismayed.

10,000

Dr. Schwarz said it was not unusual for schools of the Christian Anti-Communism Crusade to get off to a slow start. Malcolm Champ- lin, Oakland attorney and chairman of the school steering committee, talked confidently of an attendance of 10,000 by the time the term ends Friday night.

The schoolhouse is the Oakland Municipal Auditorium Theater. Like schoolchildren of any age, the pupils arrived a little wide-eyed.

SAN FRANCISCO CHRONICLE
San Francisco, California
Date: 1-30-62
Edition: FINAL HOME
City Editor: ABE MELLINKOFF
Publisher: CHARLES de YOUNG
THIERIOT

Author:
Case:

Classification:

b6
b7C

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JAN 30 1962	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

100-40407-146

then quickly became voluble as they met friends or made friends.

Mostly the students were grownups, although there was a sprinkling of college students. Women outnumbered men in a ratio of about 60 to 40.

PRICE

About half had purchased tickets in advance and produced them proudly. The rest lined up at the box office window. Some paid \$20 to attend all sessions of the school for the rest of the week; some paid \$5 to attend only the day's session.

Generally they were well-dressed. The school's single classroom is the theater itself, and when the pupils settled down in their comfortable seats they began producing note books.

Dr. Schwarz, who sat cross-legged atop his high stool as he lectured, told them he hoped they were "beginning a new way of life." Pens moved rapidly as he declared:

"The school is not an end in itself. Its purpose is to initiate a continued program of study and applied citizenship."

BOOKS

He urged the students, too, to buy his books on sale in the lobby. "You Can Trust

the Communists" sells for \$3. A phonograph record by Dr. Schwarz, "How Will the Red Butchers Dispose of Your Family?", costs \$4.

"They say I'm a pitchman for my own books," he said. "I plead guilty. Every penny of royalty goes into the Christian Anti-Communism Crusade."

Everyone laughed. Then he told the students they could attend the closing banquet on Friday night for an additional \$4, and they could buy tape recordings of all lectures at the school for a total of \$75.

A man with a furrowed brow approached Jim Zeno, publicity man for the school, and warned him that a news photographer was a Communist.

"Look at that beard he wears," said the man.

'TRUTH'

Bill Rohde, 20, a junior at San Francisco State College, studying business and psychology, said he likes the way "Dr. Schwarz is going around telling people the truth."

"He's a very educated man," said Rohde. "Maybe he's above people's heads."

"I came to observe," said the Rev. George Kuechel, 3031 62nd avenue, Oakland, a retired Lutheran minister wearing a beret, "but I'm very much impressed. Our country needs watchmen on the walls."

The coffee break loosened tongues.

"Bishop Pike's had a Communist adviser for years," said a man in a grey business suit to a companion.

'EASIER'

A portly woman in a brown fur coat found an armchair and confided to a friend, "it makes it so much easier to listen than to read."

Dr. Schwarz was followed to the podium after the coffee break by Dr. John Drakeford, a professor of psychology at Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary and,

like Dr. Schwarz, an Australian.

"Foreign students in the United States are particular targets of the Communists," he said, and the audience broke into applause when he urged the foreign students be taken into private homes for dinner and holidays.

Attendance reached its peak for the day when Major General William F. Dean of Berkeley, winner of the Congressional Medal of Honor, told an absorbing story of his experience as a prisoner of the Communists in Korea.

TREATMENT

"They didn't torture me," he said. "For 16 months I wasn't permitted to stand up. I wasn't permitted to read."

Pens flew furiously again when Captain E. Richard Barnes, USN, retired, a former Navy chaplain, told how Communists pulled out the tongue of a teacher with a pair of pliers and cut it off with a bayonet.

"America has come to the moment of decision," he said.

Tonight is Family Night—with the whole family admitted on a single ticket—and the speaker will be United States Senator Thomas J. Dodd (Dem-Conn.) and Dr. Schwarz.

SAN FRANCISCO EXAMINER
San Francisco, California
Date:

1-30-62

Edition: FINAL
Managing Editor: LEE ETTELSON
City Editor: LARRY McMANUS
Publisher: CHARLES GOULD
Case:

b6
b7C

Classification:



100-40407-147

TONIGHT ON TV CHANNEL 2—7:30-10:00

**SEE AND HEAR FOR
YOURSELF THE TRUE
NATURE OF THE
COMMUNIST MENACE**

TONIGHT'S FEATURED SPEAKER

U. S. SENATOR Thomas J. Dodd

who has just returned from the Congo

WEDNESDAY NIGHT

CLEON SKOUSEN

Former FBI agent, author of
"The Naked Communist"

... AND EVERY NIGHT

DR. FRED SCHWARZ

The most famous Communist-fighter and
author of "You Can Trust a Communist
to Be a Communist"

THURSDAY NIGHT

HERBERT PHILBRICK

Author of "I Led Three Lives"

... ALSO SEE

MAJOR GENERAL WILLIAM DEAN

U.S.A., Ret.

7:30-10 P.M.—CHANNEL 2—KTVU

These telecasts are sponsored in the public interest by
Technicolor Corporation and the Schick Safety Razor Company

THE EDITOR'S MAIL BOX

Schwarz, Birch

After listening to three of Doctor Schwarz's speeches and reading some of his comments concerning Communism, I have come to the conclusion that the criticisms of him (that the methods, policies and views of his organization are akin to John Birch) are unfounded.

What was his reaction when some clergymen criticized his organization? He invited them to a press conference where he could answer their objections, but not one of them appeared.

MICHAEL DRIVER,

San Francisco.

A student at Contra Costa JC, I was asked to sign a petition being circulated to remove superintendent McCann from his job on the charge of poor school administration.

But not only could the petitioners give me not one concrete example of this accusation, but to my dismay it became apparent that students were signing it without a moment's consideration of their act. I don't suggest the petitioners were organized agitators, but they are playing into the hands of the same.

JOAN ARCHIBALD,

Pleasanton.

Why not gather up all the Commies and Birchers and place them in Candlestick Park. They then could blow off enough hot air to heat it forever.

PAUL F. CRONIN,

San Francisco.

SAN FRANCISCO EXAMINER
San Francisco, California

Date: 1-30-62

Edition: FINAL

Managing Editor: LEE ETTELSON

City Editor: LARRY McMANUS

Publisher: CHARLES GOULD

Case:

b6
b7C

Classification:

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JAN 31 1962	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

100-40407-148

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

Non-Christian

Editor—I have noted the volume of anti-Crusade comment in the press and find it largely misses the point. . . . I object to the name "Christian" in that this would include "love thine enemy" and overcome "evil with good." These ideas aren't prevalent in the Anti-Communism Crusade's thinking.

The term "crusade" also suggests an emotional call to arms. Emotionalism is no substitute for clear thinking, and a call to arms in this day and age would be disastrous.

CARLTON NICHOLSON
San Francisco.

SAN FRANCISCO CHRONICLE
San Francisco, California
Date: 2-2-62
Edition: FINAL HOME
City Editor: ABE MELLINKOFF
Publisher: CHARLES de YOUNG
THIERIOT

Author:

Case:

Classification:

b6
b7C

[Handwritten signature]

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED <i>[initials]</i>	FILED <i>[initials]</i>
FEB 2 1962	
FBI — SAN FRANCISCO	

[Handwritten mark]

100 - 40407 - 149

Schwarz Plans Another Anti-Red School; Again Challenges Mosk

Another anti-Communism school will be held in the Bay area—possibly in August in the Cow Palace—Dr. Fred Schwarz announced last night.

The statement was made before some 3,500 persons who attended a Youth Night session of the school in the Oakland Auditorium.

The audience, which included a large number of high school and college students, heard Schwarz again challenge Attorney General Stanley Mosk on his condem-

nation of the school as a "fly-by-night" operation.

The Communist fighter, offered Mosk a free ticket for tonight's final session of the school at which, he said, "we are going to show that dreadful film 'Operation: Abolition'."

"We are grateful to him (Mosk) for pointing out what fly-by-nighters we are," Schwarz said. "Very often we work all day and fly by night. Our record is clear. If it is not, why aren't we charged?"

"He still talks about patriots for profit. Let him name by name the ones who are making any money."

Addressing himself to those in the audience who were of high school and college age, Schwarz said he had been coming in "far better than that Communism" should not be taught in the

public schools "with an open mind."

"Since Communism is a system of slavery, it is evil and it should be taught only within that framework," he said.

Other speakers included Herbert Philbrick, a former undercover agent in the Communist Party, who told of his work for the FBI. He warned that Communist front organizations are a "great danger" and praised Schwarz. Christian Anti-Communist Crusade for "taking the first step in educating people as to the true nature of Communism."

Dunlap Clark, retired Oakland bank president, and treasurer of the school, announced that contributions had been coming in "far better than expectations—far better than we had hoped."

SAN FRANCISCO EXAMINER
San Francisco, California
Date: 2-2-62

Edition: FINAL
Managing Editor: LEE ETTELSON
City Editor: LARRY McMANUS
Publisher: CHARLES GOULD
Case:

Classification:

b6
b7C

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
FEB 2 1962	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

100-40407-150

Holden Roberto Case And Dr. Schwarz

One of the most unfriendly acts that one government can perform against another — especially if the latter is an ally — is to harbor and give aid and comfort to the head of a movement that is committed to overthrow the friendly government. Among nations such conduct is generally regarded as contemptible and, if it is allowed to continue, is historically good reason for breaking off relations if not doing something much more drastic.

That being so it should be a matter of grave concern to all Americans that Holden Roberto, the avowed leader of the so-called Angolese nationalists, is not only in the United States but is actually proclaiming to the public, as reported in the Times-Star yesterday, that his troops soon will launch a big offensive against Portugal in African territory.

That such a statement should be made by this man against our ally is shocking enough, but there are still other points regarding Roberto and his presence in the United States that ought to be brought to the attention of the public and the authorities.

Roberto, whose terrorist bands last March butchered and raped hundreds of Angolese, both white and black, is believed to be in the United States on a Tunisian passport. He certainly could not be here on one from Portugal, but since he admittedly conducts his entire operation against the Portuguese from The Congo, whose Communist-sympathizing government gives him every facility, it is possible that he may travel on papers issued by that government.

However, the probability is, from the reports by the Times-Star correspondent in New York, that Roberto is traveling on a Tunisian passport. As was reported in this paper last month, exclusively in the Bay Area, Roberto had openly told how he and other terrorists had gone to Tunisia last summer and fall for a course in guerrilla warfare and advanced terrorist tactics at the hands of the Communist-led Algerian "nationalists," who also operate from another country in their fighting against the French, our allies.

TIMES - STAR
Alameda, California
Date: 2 - 2 - 62

Edition:
Managing Editor: SYBIL MORRI
Publisher: ABE KOFMAN
Author:
Case:

Classification:

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
FEB - 5 1962	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

Handwritten signature/initials over the stamp.

Page 1

100

40 407-151

That venture to Tunisia, was shortly before his attendance at the Communist conference in Rome last fall to which he was flown in a United States plane under charter to the United Nations.

There is even more to be told about this amazing case of Holden Roberto and his mysterious operations in the United States, but that will come later.

As of today it is timely to comment on the peculiar relationship between the Roberto incident and that great saviour of America from the Communist menace—we refer to Australia's gift to the United States, Dr. Fred Schwarz.

Dr. Schwarz, as must be clear to most people in the Bay Area by this time, is a man who maintains he has a stranglehold on the way in which to combat Communism. The windpipe of the Red Menace, on which he has his fingers, is American youth, particularly that segment of it found in the universities. If they are preached to sufficiently, he maintains, they will be saved from becoming Communist and so, with miraculous ease, the country will be saved.

In delivering this message, Dr. Schwarz is so consistent that we have for weeks speculated on the possibility that this hot-shot from dingo-land may actually be somewhat to the left of Republican Harry Bridges, whom for years our government in its stupid, bumbling way, attempted to ship back to Australia. And as of today we are actually inclined to think that he is at least a crypto-Communist who is decidedly more dangerous than those other top two—former President Eisenhower and Chief Justice Earl Warren.

In any event, there can be no doubt that Dr. Schwarz, whether by accident or design, in avoiding the real issues about Communism and its progress in this country, is actually serving to advance the Communist cause.

For example, if he were the dedicated Red-fighter that he touts himself off as being, he would be raising the very devil about such a gross violation of the rules of national decency, if not actually, the laws of the United States, as is shown in the case of Holden Roberto's admission to the United States and his activities here.

The noble and dedicated Dr. Schwarz would be demanding an investigation of this matter. He would be putting the issue before untold thousands of people on TV, as he could do—thanks to the untold thousands of dollars he has pitched the public into giving him.

But has he stressed anything like this—which would be really against the interests of the Communists?

If he has, we would like to know about it.

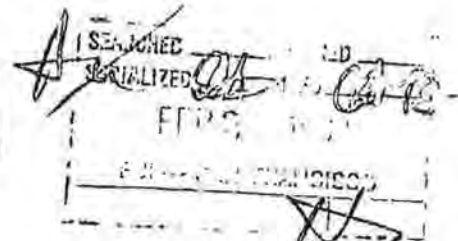
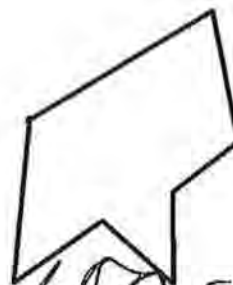
Page 2

SAN FRANCISCO EXAMINER
San Francisco, California
Date: 2-2-62

Edition: **FINAL**
Managing Editor: LEE ETTELSON
City Editor: LARRY McMANUS
Publisher: CHARLES GOULD
Case:

Classification:

b6
b7C



100 - 40407-152

Schwarz Pours It on Foes

By CHARLES CRUTTENDIN

Dr. Fred Schwarz moved toward the climax of his anti-Communism school in Oakland yesterday with an emotion-packed attack on a variety of targets ranging from the New York Times to the East Bay Labor Council.

His satirical thrusts and self-praise brought repeated applause and occasional cheers from an audience that built up to nearly 800 persons before the lunch bell rang at the school of anti-Communism in the auditorium theater.

Officially, his topic was "The Architecture of Communist Fronts and Captive Organizations." But he prefaced his lecture with comments on what he termed his "opposition."

'POOR MAN'S BIRCH'

He criticized the New York newspaper for printing a remark that described his crusade as "the poor man's John Birch Society."

"They didn't say it, but they printed it. And they said other things that were not true. I wrote them a letter," he continued, "but they didn't acknowledge it for three months and then, only after some one else had complained to them."

"Then they admitted there were errors, but said they

were not serious enough to correct. That's what we're up against."

Doctor Schwarz told his listeners "it doesn't matter."

SPOKE THE TRUTH

"When all is said and done, it can be said of me, I spoke the truth," he said, receiving enthusiastic applause.

His reference to the Alameda County AFL-CIO Labor Council came as a comparison to tactics employed by the central committee of the Communist Party in Russia.

He emphasized that he was not accusing the labor group of being Communist or being run by Communists, just because they adopted a resolution opposing his school and telling members to stay away.

"But it's the same methods the Communists use," he said.

YES OR NO

The Australian evangelist-physician said there could be only two possible answers to the question, "are you a Communist?" when asked by the proper authority or committee.

"Yes or no. And if the Fifth Amendment is pleaded, if there is a fear of incrimination, then the answer must logically be 'yes.'"

He said the legal basis for the Fifth Amendment is fundamental, proper and sound.

Doctor Schwarz then explored the field occupied by "dupes, you and me."

He made reference to the meeting in Nourse Auditorium, San Francisco, tomorrow on the "Impact of the Radical Right" and said, "go along and see how many of those names that signed the sponsor list are there. Unless you people turn out, I think they'll have a mighty poor crowd."

Some 900 persons turned out for the afternoon address by Dr. Tirzot Del Junco, a southern California physician who attended the University of Havana at the same time Fidel Castro was there.

RISE OF CASTRO

He discussed Castro's rise in Cuba, detailed the Cuban dictator's ties in other Latin American nations, and warned that the lethargy of the American people could lead them into the hands of the Communists.

"There is the same feeling here as there was in Cuba two years ago," he added.

Dr. Del Junco also singled out the Fair Play For Cuba Committee, and said:

A CANCER-KILLER

"Why all the investigation of the John Birch Society with the truth on their lips, when little is said about the Fair Play For Cuba group, a

known Communist-front organization."

"While we worry about a future disease, we are being killed by an existing cancer."

E. Richard Barnes, a retired Naval chaplain who has announced he will be a candidate for the State Assembly from San Diego, made his second appearance at the Crusade.

He discussed Communist brainwashing techniques in Korea and defended the right of America's military leaders to express their views.

W. Cleon Skousen, author of "The Naked Communist," also addressed the morning session. He said:

"We have failed to prepare our people. When so many Americans and Canadians can be captured by the sophistry of a Communist intellect, something is wrong."

Today is the last day of the crusade and the day Doctor Schwarz has promised to outline his program of action. He will speak at 9 a. m. on "How to Debate Communists, and Fellow Travelers," again in the afternoon for nearly three hours and again in the evening at the banquet in the Oakland Auditorium arena at 7 p. m.

Former counterspy Herbert Philbrick will speak on "Communism and Youth."

Left-Wingers Peril Schools, Ex-Spy Says

Herbert Philbrick, former counterspy for the FBI charged here last night that hysterical left-wingers are attempting to torpedo plans to teach California children about the evils of communism.

Addressing a "Youth Night" audience of 2,500 at the Bay Region School of Anti-Communism in the Oakland Auditorium, the author of "I Led Three Lives" gave high praise to California educators for the anti-Red programs they have developed.

"There is a hysterical left-wing faction in this state which even now has plans to torpedo this program," he warned. "Give teachers the help they need to get this program into action. Don't let the Communists destroy it."

In the other major "Youth Night" address, Dr. Fred C. Schwarz emphasized that communism should not be taught in the Free World with the open-minded approach. Instruction must be based on the theory that freedom is good, slavery is bad and that communism is a form of slavery, he said.

Philbrick, who posed as a Communist for nine years, said he was told that he was addressing the largest anti-

OAKLAND TRIBUNE
Oakland, California
Date: 2-2-62

Edition: RED STREAK
City Editor: STEVE STILL
Assistant Publisher and
Editor: WILLIAM F. KNOWLAND
Case:

Classification:

b6
b7C

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
FEB 5 1962	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

100-40407-153

Left-Wingers Peril Schools/ Ex-Spy Says

Continued from Page 1

Communist demonstration in the history of Oakland.

Last night's crowd of 2,500 brought the total attendance for the school to about 11,000, according to Malcolm Champlin, general chairman.

The five-day school concludes tonight with a "Design for Victory" banquet in the auditorium at 7 p.m. Dr. Schwarz will appeal for funds to keep his Christian Anti-Communism Crusade going. The banquet will not be televised.

'LEARN ALL YOU CAN'

Philbrick told youngsters that they can help fight the Red menace by learning all they can about it. And he commended the California Association of School Boards and the State Association of School Administrators for their work in this direction.

The New Hampshire advertising executive told students he is happy to be labeled a right-wing reactionary "because then I know I'm a good American."

At the conclusion of the program, Philbrick autographed dozens of copies of his book purchased at the school's bookstore in the auditorium.

In arguing against the open-minded method of teaching about communism, Dr. Schwarz used several analogies.

"You don't teach children addition with an open mind. A banker wouldn't give a job to a man who had an open mind

on who owned the money," he said.

GOOD FEATURES?

Dr. Schwarz says he is frequently asked whether there are good features in communism.

"There are very few things without good features," he stated. "Snake venom has a high protein value."

He said that any of the boasts that are made about favorable qualities in the Red system "can be matched by a visit to any well-kept penitentiary."

At Dr. Schwarz' invitation, Mrs. Barbara Dunlap of Stockton told the audience how she waged a person-to-person battle against communism.

Enraged at anti-American statements being made in Japan by Soviet Deputy Premier Anastas Mikoyan, she persuaded the Stockton City Council to pass an anti-Communist resolution.

Later, Mrs. Dunlap personally presented a copy of the resolution to officials of Shimizu, Stockton's sister city in Japan.



EX-COUNTERSPY HERBERT PHILBRICK
Praises educators for anti-Communist programs

Castro Classmate Tells of Red Cells

Dr. Tirzo Del Junco, one-time classmate of Fidel Castro at Havana University, claims that Cuban Communists have established "subversion" networks in every Latin-American country.

Dr. Del Junco told students at the Bay Region School of Anti-Communism yesterday that Castro represents a major problem for every American.

"He is the center of Communist operations in the western hemisphere," the Los Angeles surgeon said. "Every Cuban embassy is the agent of communism. Castro organized invasions of Nicaragua, Guatemala, Panama and the Dominican Republic."

Dr. Del Junco said he cannot understand why there is so much hullabaloo about the John Birch Society, which he described as "an organization of superpatriots dedicated to Americanism," and so little attention given the Fair Play for Cuba Committee.

He charged that the committee is attempting to infiltrate our schools and spread subversion and half-truths. "They have defied congress; they have been proved evil. Yet they are ignored by the press."

Dr. Del Junco added that he is not a member of the Birch Society, and is not defending it.

Earlier, Capt. E. Richard Barnes, a retired Navy chaplain, reported that the Communists have perfected a method of handling prisoners which could well be called "give-up-itis."

Through this system of brainwashing, he stated, more

than 1,500 American soldiers taken prisoner in Korea simply sat down, refused food and died.

"These techniques used to break men down are the same that will be used to convert America," Barnes said. "First communism will encircle America. Then it will demoralize America. Then the Reds will tell American leaders to sit down at the table and work out their surrender."

Barnes, 56, will resign as San Diego director of the Christian Anti-Communism Crusade to become a candidate for the Republican nomination for the assembly in the 78th District.

Index

OAKLAND TRIBUNE

Oakland, California

Date: 2-2-62

RED STREAK

Edition:

City Editor: STEVE STILL

Assistant Publisher and

Editor: WILLIAM F. KNOWLAND

Case:

Classification:

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
FEB 5 1962	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

b6
b7C

100-40407-154

'Antis' Look At Radical Rightists

By WILLIAM L. MACKEY
Deputy State Attorney General Howard H. Jewel yesterday called the current fever for radical rightist movements "more dangerous than anything we have had in the past."

Jewel was the keynoter at a conference in Nourse Auditorium on the impact of such groups as the John Birch Society and the Bay Region School of Anti-Communism run by Dr. Fred Schwarz. Doctor Schwarz was among the more than 800 persons in the hall and heard himself described as "an entrepreneur of indignation" who issues "subtle sophistries."

SCHWARZ DENIAL

Indignant to the core, Doctor Schwarz got to his feet and demanded that a panel of college professors prove he was a member of "the radical right."

Not satisfied with the professors' replies, the Australian physician later held a short seminar in a drafty corridor backstage.

He denied vehemently that

Index

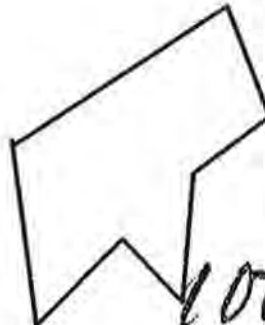
SAN FRANCISCO EXAMINER
San Francisco, California
Date: 2-4-62

Edition: FINAL
Managing Editor: LEE ETELSON
City Editor: LARRY McMANUS
Publisher: CHARLES GOULD
Case:

Classification:

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
FEB 5 1962	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

b6
b7C



100-40407-155

State Aide Levels Attack

'Antis' Look at Far Right

Dr. Schwarz Fights Back

(Continued from Page 1)

he was a "radical rightist" as defined by Jewel and the panel. Jewel said:

"The radical rightist seeks to limit the democratic community by excluding various minorities from the rights of citizenship.

VIOLENCE THREAT

"The radical rightist seeks to undermine our confidence in our churches, schools and universities.

"The radical rightist threatens violence by organizing into private and secret guerrilla armies."

Jewel also said that he believed the current movement was "insidious, clever, well-financed and more dangerous than anything we have had in the past."

Similar movements in the Thirties, he said, evolved around a theme of racial and religious prejudice.

"The current movement is much smarter," Jewel said. "It is not anti-Negro, it is pro-States rights."

BIRCH REPORT

"It is not anti-labor, it is pro-right to work.

"And the entire program is being advanced under the flag of anti-Communism."

(Jewel was the author of a report on the John Birch Society issued by Attorney General Stanley Mosk last summer in which he said Birchers consisted principally of wealthy businessmen, retired military officers and "little old ladies in tennis shoes.")

The conference brought together some of the Bay area's leading liberals and a melange of literature and pickets, who, with Doctor Schwarz, made for a confusing identification of people.

ANTI-ANTI-ANTI

Doctor Schwarz, for example, is an anti-Communist; the conference was more or less anti-anti-Communist, and Hungarian freedom fighter pickets of the conference would therefore be anti-anti-anti-Communist.

Tables in the auditorium

lobby were spread with literature from such groups as the Bay Area Student Committee for Abolition of the House Un-American Activities Committee; Americans for Democratic Action; the Socialist Party, and several groups against nuclear bomb testing.

The conference planners, a group of students from the University of California and Stanford, said they indorsed none of the literature distributed.

ONE PURPOSE

The meeting was called solely to consider the radical right movement, although one member admitted that Doctor Schwarz' week-long school in Oakland was the event which provoked the session.

Panelist Louis Levine, professor of psychology at San Francisco State College, said leaders in rightist movements "exploit the stress reactions of people . . . the effective acting and selling job of Doctor Fred Schwarz has to be recognized for that."

John H. Bunzel, a professor of political science at Stanford, said he thought both right wing extremists and American Communists never will be a "strong factor because they cannot adapt to the rules of the American political game."

Marshall Windmiller, professor of international relations at State, said military

Birchers Are Cited

men seem drawn to the radical rightists because they can see their profession disappearing . . . warfare is becoming obsolete because it is too dangerous."

Irving Howe, professor of English at Stanford, said "the Birchers in a sense have a program" which sets them apart from "McCarthyism which was a spontaneous outbreak."

Schwarz' exchange with the panel occurred during a period for questions from the floor. He asked how he fitted the panel's definition of radical rightist.

FALSEHOOD CHARGE

Windmiller said frankly that he thought Schwarz' pamphlets "contain falsehoods."

Bunzel said Schwarz was a "contemporary itinerant medicine man attacking a disease—Communism—with an art of a salesman with a quick cure when there isn't any."

"The man hasn't answered my question," muttered Schwarz as another questioner took over the floor. But the head of the anti-Communist school was to have the last word—if only to a limited audience.

This was in the backstage corridor before he left the hall when he said:

"The conference is rotten to the core and a prostitution of the intellect."

EXPLAINS STAND

"They started out with a definition of the radical right which includes as elements anti-radical and anti-religious connotations, and say I am identified with it and then do not say how specifically when asked."

He and a group of about 15 listeners ultimately were shooed out by a custodian who wanted to lock up the hall.

The evening session featured another panel session on community effects of extremists and a speech by the Rev. Charles S. McCoy, professor of religion at the Pacific School of Religion.



HOWARD H. JEWEL
... he spoke at Old Commerce High School.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (100-40407)

DATE: 2/5/62

FROM: SA [REDACTED]

SUBJECT: CHRISTIAN ANTI-COMMUNIST CRUSADE

IS - C

Refer Enclosure

The purpose of this memo is to record the following information which was obtained from [REDACTED] First Presbyterian Church, San Mateo, California, who appeared at the San Mateo Resident Agency on 1/24/62.

[REDACTED] said that he attended a meeting at the Berkeley Presbyterian Church on 1/17/62, for a [REDACTED] who spoke concerning the Christian Anti-Communist Crusade. He stated that [REDACTED] remarks pointed out his concern with the two extremes, the left and the right, and stated that such movements shatter the confidence in persons and also destroy the unity of the community. Following this speech was a speech given by a [REDACTED] at San Francisco State, who spoke on the nature and threat of the Communist movement in the United States.

[REDACTED] told the group the Communist Party had been unable to succeed in the United States and pointed out the following four reasons for this failure:

- (1) Marxism is alien to the American life
- (2) The CP, USA has been crippled by internal strife
- (3) The CP is a slave to the Soviet Union
- (4) Continual harassment by the United States Government

[REDACTED] said that following these features, the group of Presbyterians agreed not to support the Christian Anti-Communist Crusade. He said that his reason for contacting the FBI was for advice as to what he should tell his parishioners about this organization and whether he himself should attend functions of the Christian Anti-Communist Crusade school being held in Oakland, California in the latter part of 1/62.

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JAN 10 1962	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

1 - San Francisco

TFW (#10):lms

(1)

lms

100-40407-156

SF 100-40407
TFW:lms

He, of course, was given no advice or recommendations and stated that this was a matter which he would have to decide for himself.

Recommendation: No action.

Mosk Hits Back at Dr. Schwarz

California Attorney General Stanley Mosk, favorite target in last week's controversial "School of Anti-Communism" in Oakland, got in some return shots on television last night.

Given equal time on KTVU (Channel 2) to answer criticism leveled at him during the school, Mosk branded the school's director, Dr. Fred Schwarz, an entrepreneur of indignation.

He reported that Schwarz' school had a profit of \$214,000 in Los Angeles alone. "This is big business," Mosk insisted.

"And no one told, except in generalities, what became of the profits in Philadelphia, Phoenix and elsewhere," he asserted.

Mosk called upon Americans to fight Communism through "legitimate" channels in the United States.

SAN FRANCISCO NEWS-CALL
BULLETIN
San Francisco, California
Date: 2-6-62
Edition: HOME
Editor: CHARLES H. SCHNEIDER
General Manager: WELLS SMITH
Case:

Classification:

b6
b7C

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
FEB 7 1962	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

100-40407-157

Legality of Police at Anti-Red School Argued

ALBANY — The legality of sending police officers to the Bay Region Anti-Communist School held in Oakland last week was questioned last night at the City Council meeting.

The anti-Red school was conducted by the Christian Anti-Communist Crusade, under the direction of Dr. Fred C. Schwarz, an Australian-born evangelist and physician. Six Albany policemen attended.

Florence M. Little, of 1041 Curtis St., wrote to the council that police officers should not be sent to the school which might have even a trace of a religious nature.

Her letter said in part: "It seems to me by allowing the chief of police to send his subordinates to lectures given by a 'Christian' and for anything you have again ignored the United States basic principle of the separation of church and state."

"You are trustees of tax funds so you really have no right to spend them on anything which has a connection with any religion (even a nominal connection)."

The council dodged the controversy.

Police Chief Ralph Jensen used \$10 of city funds to send the six officers to the Oakland school.

Councilman Paul R. Boylch said Mrs. Little deserved a reply and moved that the letter be referred to the city attorney and the police chief for

their opinion. Councilman George Hein seconded the motion, but then City Atty. Robert J. Foley broke in. "Suppose I express the opinion that expenditure was illegal," he said. "Then what would you do?"

His question, at first greeted by silence, was later called "facetious" by Boylch, and the city attorney interrupted to take the floor again.

He denied his question was facetious and declared, "As an elective city official, I refuse to question any action which the council has already accomplished."

Councilman Lewis M. Howell felt no reply to the letter was necessary, since the police chief has the right to train his officers "in a theater, in a church or wherever."

OAKLAND TRIBUNE
Oakland, California
Date: 2-6-62

Edition: RED STREAK
City Editor: STEVE STILL
Assistant Publisher and
Editor: WILLIAM F. KNOWLAND
Case:

Classification:

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
FEB 7 1962
FBI — SAN FRANCISCO

100-40407-158

Super-Patriot 'Schools' Hit By Anderson

SACRAMENTO — (AP) — Lt. Gov. Glenn M. Anderson yesterday attacked anti-Communist "schools" and super-patriotic secret societies that he said "fight communism by organizing emotional rallies allegedly in the name of education."

Anderson said in a newspaper article that the true purpose of the rightist movement is "a last, desperate attempt to reverse the history of the past 30 years."

He said the "schools" and societies "encourage those who would bully and frighten our teachers and ministers into silence on the controversial issues of the day."

OAKLAND TRIBUNE
Oakland, California
Date: 2-6-62

Edition: RED STREAK
City Editor: STEVE STILL
Assistant Publisher and
Editor: WILLIAM F. KNOWLAND
Case:

Classification:

b6
b7C

[Handwritten signature]

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED <i>[initials]</i>	FILED <i>[initials]</i>
FEB 7 1962	
FBI — SAN FRANCISCO	

[Handwritten signature]

[Handwritten signature]

100 - 40407-159

LETTERS TO THE FORUM

Schwarz Crusade

Editor: It was a proud moment for me to shake the hand of Dr. Fred C. Schwarz, founder of the Christian Anti-Communism Crusade, when he visited in Livermore recently. ~~Aug 68~~

My prayers and best wishes go with Dr. Schwarz wherever he may take his crusade for freedom! ~~Q&A~~

MRS. L. BERNACIL

Livermore

OAKLAND TRIBUNE
Oakland, California

Date: 2-6-62

RED STREAK

Edition:

City Editor: STEVE STILL

Assistant Publisher and

Editor: WILLIAM F. KNOWLAND

Case:

Classification:

b6
b7C

Handwritten signature

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED <i>Jan</i>	FILED <i>Jan</i>
FEB 7 1962	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

Handwritten signature

CGH

100 - 440 407 760

Mosk Assails Profits of Dr. Schwarz

Dr. Fred C. Schwarz, head of the Christian Anti-Communist Crusade, was called an "entrepreneur of indignation" last night by Atty. Gen. Stanley Mosk over KTVU Channel 2.

Taking advantage of equal time offered by the television station, Mosk replied to criticism of him voiced during last week's Anti-Communism School held in the Oakland Auditorium Theater.

The Attorney General said Dr. Schwarz, Australian-born physician and evangelist, had tried to "pre-empt the term peace."

Mosk pointed to profits reported by the Los Angeles Anti-Communism School operated by Dr. Schwarz. He said the Southern California anti-Red crusade grossed \$311,253 and reported a net profit of \$214,757.

"This is big business, especially in 90 days," he added. "And no one told, except in generalities, what became of the profits in Philadelphia, Phoenix and elsewhere."

While the school was being conducted here, Dunlap C. Clark, retired banker and chairman of the finance committee, reported that Dr. Schwarz received \$5,000 in salary last year and that profits of the crusades were used to fight communism in many foreign countries.

Mosk described the school as of a "fantastic economic nature."

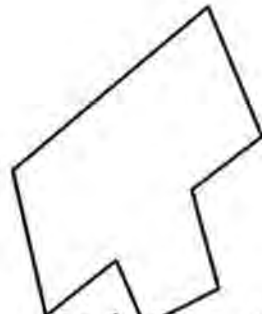
OAKLAND TRIBUNE
Oakland, California
Date: 2-6-62

Edition: RED STREAK
City Editor: STEVE STILL
Assistant Publisher and
Editor: WILLIAM F. KNOWLAND
Case:

Classification:

b6
b7c

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
FEB 7 1962	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	



[Handwritten signature]

100 - 40407 - 161

Director, FBI (100-402036)

2/7/62

SAC, Honolulu (100-6246)

ATT: CENTRAL RESEARCH SECTION

DR. FREDERICK CHARLES SCHWARZ
Executive Director,
Christian Anti-Communist Crusade
CENTRAL RESEARCH MATTER

Re Los Angeles letter to Bureau 11/3/61, mylet to Bureau styled "FREDERICK C. SCHWARZ, INFORMATION CONCERNING," 10/26/61, and Bulet styled same 11/8/61.

For the information of the Bureau, Dr. SCHWARZ is going to hold a five-day anti-Communist school which will open in Honolulu on February 26, 1962. This school is being sponsored by prominent business and professional people. The publicity indicates that among the speakers, as I previously pointed out, will be HERBERT PHILBRICK, U. S. Senator THOMAS J. DODD of Connecticut, Dr. TIRSO DEL JUNCO, who is advertised as an ex-schoolmate of FIDEL CASTRO at the University of Havana, and Admiral FELIX STUMP.

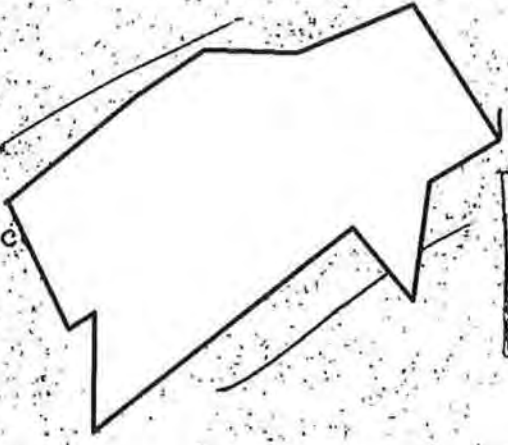
It is noted from the publicity that there was apparently some controversy concerning this school when it was recently held in Oakland, California. This school is arousing considerable comment in the newspapers. So far there has been no indication that there will be any particular demonstration against the school by left-wing elements.

It is requested that San Francisco furnish this office with any pertinent up-to-date information, and that the Bureau furnish any available information on b6 b7C

This office is making no comment whatsoever concerning the school.

2 - Bureau
2 - San Francisco
1 - Honolulu

JGS:ejg
(5)



SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
FEB 8 1962	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

100-40407-162

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-402036)

2/12/62

ATTN: CENTRAL RESEARCH SECTION

SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (100-40407)

DR. FREDERICK CHARLES SCHWARZ
Executive Director,
Christian Anti-Communist Crusade
CENTRAL RESEARCH MATTER

Re Honolulu let to Director 2/7/62.

The School of Anti-Communism was held in Oakland, California during the week of January 29 through February 2, 1962. The school received wide-spread publicity and raised a considerable amount of controversy. Allegations were made that: (1) some of the lecturers might prove to be too far to the right and, in effect, be propagating the doctrines of the John Birch Society; (2) that while Dr. SCHWARZ publicly admits collecting a fixed salary of approximately \$5,000 a year and no more, he does not account for his expenses and he apparently is on an expense account from one end of the year to the other; (3) hundreds of thousands of dollars are collected on behalf of the Christian Anti-Communist Crusade and some people wonder what happens to all that money; (4) the "fuzzy-heads" and "liberals" opposed the Crusade and held an anti-crusade meeting in San Francisco, where there was picketing by the rightists and even picketing of the pickets; the CP as such took no active part in these matters; (5) the holding of the Crusade became something of a political football. Some thirty-odd Mayors of San Francisco Bay area cities and towns declared the last week of January "Anti-Communist Week." Most of these Mayors apparently are Republicans, the most important of them being Mayor GEORGE CHRISTOPHER of San Francisco, who is a Republican candidate for Lt. Governor of California. The Mayor's proclamation was challenged by State Attorney General STANLEY MOSK, who is a liberal Democrat, and is also running for re-election. As a result, SCHWARZ challenged MOSK to a debate, MOSK demanded equal television time, etc.

Basically, it appears that the speakers at this Anti-Communism School are sincerely anti-Communist, but they are being criticized by the so-called "liberals" for their handling of their finances and because the "liberals" think that some of the speakers go too far to the right.

2 - Bureau (AM-REC)
1 - Honolulu (AM-REC) (100-6246)

① - San Francisco

HFC:hmc #8

(4)

Searched _____
Serialized _____
Indexed _____
Filed _____

100-40407-163

JFS/af
(15)

February 2, 1962

On Thursday, February 1, 1962, one of the sections of the County Committee of the Communist Party (CP) of San Francisco, met at the home of [redacted] shortly after 8:00 p.m. Present were [redacted] who acted as Chairman, [redacted]

[redacted] announced that [redacted] was representing the District and would give a special report on his meeting with GUS HALL.

[redacted] stated that he did not plan to go into every detail on what GUS HALL said when he met with some of the leaders of the CP, but that a special meeting was held and he planned to give a report at that meeting using the first person just like HALL gave the original report.

According to [redacted] GUS HALL stated that the year 1961 was an unusual year; that there were basic contradictions brought to the surface throughout the world, such as the Berlin crisis, the conflict between colonialism and imperialism, with colonialism liberation. According to [redacted] HALL did not elaborate on these points.

b6
b7C

HALL is reported to have stated that the Administration has now come up with a plan for joining the European Common Market and [redacted] pointed out that he is scheduled to address a group on this subject but as yet to do a lot of research and really doesn't understand all of the problems but GUS HALL stated that this common market will have a great deal of effect on the working class. HALL stated the little fellow will get hurt because of such things as automation and the workers will in effect have to take a wage cut so that some industries can continue to operate and compete in this common market.

In regard to war, HALL stated that some writer by the name of [redacted] addressing a woman's club, stated that he saw a long period of "no peace or no war" and this was possible because in the past there were times when the imperialist nations could change the world balance of power by war, but this cannot be done any longer because of the pressure exerted by the masses to keep the imperialists from resorting to war.

HALL pointed out the tremendous effect of a group of women who exerted pressure on the Administration and the White House for peace. He stated that even President KENNEDY had to admit in a peace conference that these people really wanted peace and while he would not send a representative or meet with them himself, he did admit that he saw them through a window and these sort of things are of great help to the Party. He stated that continued emphasis should be made on getting pressure from Negroes, other liberal groups and the labor movement, as these also exert pressure on the White House.

b6
b7c

HALL, according to [redacted] then discussed the development of the ultra-right movement and the pressure these groups are bringing. He described them as the "Minutemen", the John Birch Society, Dr. SCHWARZ's Christian Anti-Communist Crusade, and the GOLDWATER group. HALL pointed out that the CP in its literature, such as "Political Affairs", had warned of the coming of the ultra-rights and also warned of the possibility of these factions getting together. He stated they should emphasize that these ultra-right groups would do away with the rights guaranteed by the Constitution. HALL stated that while the CP has taken the initiative in the fight against the ultra-rights they have not done enough.

HALL then told of his experiences in addressing a group at Cornell University where thousands of young people assembled to hear him and many had to be turned away. He stated that GOLDWATER spoke at the same hall and only got 300 listeners. HALL felt that one of the greatest achievements the CP had made in 1961 was in presenting its program to young people as they can be a tremendous influence now and later; even if they never support the CP they will not be so much against it.

HALL pointed out that one of the questions that they asked most was, what is the relationship between the CP in the U.S. with the Russian CP? HALL stated that this question should be answered by stating that we have no ties with a foreign power, we are working only for socialism in the U.S. as Americans would have it.

HALL then discussed the 22nd Congress of the CP, pointing out that there were very few orders for the CP program on the West Coast. (This is subject to interpretation and I assume that he meant that comrades on the West Coast were not ordering any large number of copies of the report on that Congress, rather than the fact that there were specific orders issued for West Coast comrades.)

HALL pointed out that one of the things on which there was a conflict at this Congress on the International scale was concerning "the inevitability of war" and "the cult of the personality."

The group discussed these points and HALL went on to report that the Albanian and Chinese comrades still stick to the line that war is inevitable instead of following the Russian co-existence line. HALL pointed out that when KHRUSHCHEV spoke on the Cult of the Personality he actually named names, such as MOLOTOV and those of the group that still follow the old STALINIST line.

He pointed out that in 1957, at a meeting of the CP Central Committee, when they took a vote for Premier, that he was opposed by the MOLOTOV faction and should this pro-STALINIST group won, they would have put all of the opposition to death. HALL pointed out that this was quite unusual because those he accused were right in the Congress listening to the statement.

[] interrupted here to state that this document showing the revelations made by KHRUSHCHEV was something that should really be read because it was most enlightening and startling .

[] asked some questions regarding where were the people who still followed the old STALINIST line and what did they think of the statements of KHRUSHCHEV and what are they doing about it now.

b6
b7C

[] stated that they didn't want a general discussion on that point but that these delegates did not walk out and they did not show any resentment and while it probably isn't generally discussed, we know that even in Congress there was considerable resentment by the Chinese and Albanian comrades.

[] also wanted to know if it were true that in New York there were also some rifts caused by the Albanian and Chinese questions.

[] stated that HALL admitted that there were some rifts but this is all smoothed over now.

General discussion took place on this and the meeting ended without any other action being taken because of the late hour, although [] announced that another County Committee meeting will be held Thursday, February 8th, but the place would have to be set.

It was the general feeling that the discussion raised regarding the Chinese and Albanian question prevented them from accomplishing any more business and another meeting had to be scheduled for the 8th.

[] advised that he was unable to recall at that time any other pertinent information concerning the meeting, but if he did he would promptly advise the writer.

b2
b7D

RECOMMENDATION: All necessary action has been taken.



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Los Angeles, California
February 14, 1962

CHRISTIAN CRUSADE;
Reverend BILLY JAMES HARGIS

The "Los Angeles Times" newspaper, February 14, 1962, contains an item entitled "Prosecution of Reds Urged by Evangelist." This item is set forth verbatim as follows:

"The Rev. Billy James Hargis, Oklahoma radio evangelist and leader of the Christian Crusade, an anti-Communist movement, demanded Tuesday that Atty. Gen. Kennedy enforce the Supreme Court ruling requiring registration of Communist Party members.

"I am greatly concerned over the fact that the attorney general has not enforced the law of the land regarding individual Communists," Hargis said in a press conference at the Biltmore.

"He said he is asking leaders of various right-wing organizations to promote 'a massive letter-writing campaign' aimed at pressuring Kennedy to act.

"Communist Party leaders defied the government's request that members register by last Dec. 20 or face prosecution.

"Hargis, here for a two-week speaking tour of the Southland, heads what he called the nation's largest anti-Communist organization. He said the Christian Crusade, headquartered in Tulsa, receives contributions from about 500,000 followers.

"The first meeting of a nationwide League of Right-Wing Organizations will be held March 20 in Washington to co-ordinate support of 'conservative' legislation, Hargis told newsmen.

"He said Rep. John Roussclot (R-25th Dist.), a member of the John Birch Society, is helping form the league, which he described as a loose-knit group of perhaps 1,700 different anti-Communist groups.

PROPERTY OF THE FBI
This document is loaned to
you by the FBI, and neither
it nor its contents are to
be distributed outside the
agency to which loaned.

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
FEB 15 1962	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

100-40407-165

2/14/62

b6
b7C

AIRTEL

AIR MAIL

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI
FROM: SAC, LOS ANGELES (62-~~new~~)
SUBJECT: CHRISTIAN CRUSADE
[REDACTED]
INFORMATION CONCERNING
CINAL

Enclosed herewith are six copies of a letterhead memorandum captioned "CHRISTIAN CRUSADE." Also enclosed is a copy of the article from the "Los Angeles Times" referred to therein.

3 - Bureau (Encls. 7) (AM)
1 - Oklahoma City (Encl. 1) (Info.)
1 - San Francisco (Encl. 1) (Info.)
2 - Los Angeles
(1 - 100-43372 - CINAL)

WNP:CEA
(7)

SEARCHED *[initials]* INDEXED *[initials]*

SERIALIZED *[initials]*

FEB 15 12 00 PM '62

FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

100-40407-166

CMBM

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

Heap of Warnings
 Editor: The mounting heap of warnings from "responsible" state officials, that have followed the Bay Area School of Anti-Communism confuse me.

We are to beware of "patriots for profit," hysterical right-wing Fascists, promoters and fly-by-night such as Gen. Dean and Dr. Schwarz.

If these "promoters" are bilking us out of our money, why doesn't the state attorney general prosecute them?

If this organization is so profitable why does the treasury department allow all donations to be tax deductible?

Why does the Better Business Bureau call it a non-profit, non-subversive organization?

Why was Dr. Schwarz invited to speak before such groups as the Texas legislature, the House Un-American Activities Committee and the Joint Chiefs of Staff?

WILLIAM L. HENWOOD
 Hayward.

OAKLAND TRIBUNE
 Oakland, California
 Date: 2-16-62

Edition: RED STREAK
 City Editor: STEVE STILL
 Assistant Publisher and
 Editor: WILLIAM F. KNOWLAND
 Case:

Classification:

b6
 b7c

SEARCHED INDEXED
 SERIALIZED FILED
 FEB 18 1962
 FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

100-40407-167

JK
SAC, Honolulu (100-6246)

2/19/62

Director, FBI (100-402036)

**DR. FREDERICK CHARLES SCHWARTZ
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR
CHRISTIAN ANTI-COMMUNIST CRUSADE
GENERAL RESEARCH MATTER**

Reurlet 2/7/62, copy enclosed for Los Angeles.

Attached for your information is copy of report of SA [redacted] dated 10/27/60 at Los Angeles concerning Sociedad Ayuda Cubana Anticomunista of which subject is leading figure. Also enclosed is copy of article in "Los Angeles Examiner" 10/30/61.

For your additional information [redacted] has periodically volunteered information regarding Cuban matters to the Los Angeles Office since about August, 1960.

Los Angeles will furnish any additional pertinent information concerning [redacted] which may be available in its files.

b6
b7c

Enclosures - 2

**2 - Los Angeles (Enclosure)
1 - San Francisco**

8
SEARCHED INDEXED

SERIALIZED *me* *ve*

FEB 19 12 00 PM '62

100 - 40407-168

Dr. Schwarz Challenges Bridges

HONOLULU, Feb. 21.—

(AP)—Dr. Fred C. Schwarz, Australian-born president of the Christian Anti-Communism Crusade, is challenging Australian-born Harry Bridges, longshore union leader, to a debate on communism.

Dr. Schwarz issued his challenge Tuesday night in a radio address.

Dr. Schwarz called untrue a statement he said Bridges had made saying Dr. Schwarz was fearful to engage in a debate. (Bridges was in Vancouver, B.C., tonight, and unavailable for comment.)

Hawaii local 142 issued a statement calling the Christian Anti-Communism Crusade a "screwball outfit" even to the right of the John Birchers.

SAN FRANCISCO EXAMINER
San Francisco, California
Date:

2-22-62

Edition: FINAL
Managing Editor: LEE ETELSON
City Editor: LARRY McMANUS
Publisher: CHARLES GOULD
Case:

Classification:

b6
b7c

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
FEB 23 1962	
FBI — SAN FRANCISCO	

100-40407-969

CMBM

Seattle next! Bay Area attendance off

By RALPH IZARD

OAKLAND — Dr. Fred Schwarz, the Australian medical man, packed his show off to Seattle last weekend after five somewhat less than triumphant days of peddling his political snake oil in the Bay Area.

Behind him he left this record:

- Three bombings in Los Angeles attributed to the activities of rightwing fanatics stimulated by the appearance of Dr. Schwarz in that area.
- Identification of those working for negotiation of the cold war, disarmament and peaceful co-existence as advocates of "progressive surrender."
- Indignant denials repeated at each session that the Australian doctor's "Christian Anti-Communist Crusade" was, as characterized by state Atty. Gen. Stanley Mosk, a "fly-by-night operation."
- Claims that exactly 13,650 individuals attended the five days of thrice-daily sessions in Oakland. And attendance would have been higher, Dr. Schwarz claimed, had it not been for the wide and pervasive influence exerted by the Communist party.

To these four entries in the record should be added the Saturday meeting held in San Francisco's Nourse auditorium as an answer to the Oakland sessions of the Schwarz crusade. This Saturday meeting on "The Impact of the Radical Right," was attended by Dr. Schwarz in the unfamiliar role of auditor (see above).

To this observer, who watched the medical doctor-eyangelist Baptist perform for four of the five days he was on view, Dr. Schwarz does not fit into any of these categories. He is purely and politically a would-be fascist.

CREATING CLIMATE

He is astute enough to forego — at this time — any flat programmatic announcements. The time is not ripe for that

yet. He is now trying to create the political climate in which reaction can triumph. As he told the closing session of his "school" on Friday:

"We must build the climate so that we can someday take the effective national action that we must take to survive."

Of the three Los Angeles bombings, the first occurred on the ground floor of the building housing the headquarters of the Communist party of Southern California. Mrs. Dorothy Healey, Southern California party chairman, ascribed it to the climate of anti-Communist hysteria prevailing after the recent "school" Dr. Schwarz held in Los Angeles.

Other contributors to the hysteria were members of the John Birch Society and the Minutemen, Mrs. Healey said. While Dr. Schwarz has denied any organizational links with the Birchers, one of his principal backers publicly thanked the society for its support on Monday night.

Also bombed in Los Angeles during the week were the homes of two liberal clergymen. After these two later bombings gained headlines Dr. Schwarz said he opposed such action and attempted to thrust responsibility for it over onto the Communists in these words:

"Dorothy Healey says this is the result of our anti-Communist schools. I know they've been worried by them, and I know they're trying to disparage us. Maybe they've found a new technique."

NEGOTIATION DEcriED

Nearly all speakers subsidiary to Dr. Schwarz attacked peaceful co-existence and all negotiation to end the cold war. W. Clean Skousen, formally an ex-FBI man who has also written a book, "The Naked Communist," illustrated the Schwarz line on co-existence, lumping together all who see the necessity for peace as "pacifists."

His reasoning went like this: Pacifists are only a front for the Communists. Hardcore Communists discuss how to use this or that pacifist. The pacifists forbade General (Douglas) MacArthur to go north of the 38th parallel (in Korea). They split President Truman from MacArthur. They forced MacArthur out of the Korean command.

Korea was a topic frequently broached by speakers during the Oakland performances. E. Richard Barnes, retired naval chaplain, was forced to speak three times when two other members of the Schwarz "faculty" backed out of their

listed appearances. The renegades were John Powers, president of Prentiss-Hall Publishing Co., and C. C. Trillingham, superintendent of Los Angeles schools.

Barnes lumped together the Korean defeat, the Cuban invasion fiasco, Katanga and "that great patriot, Moise Tshombe," and even Czechoslovakia to "prove" that "peaceful co-existence was the road to ruin — the road to socialism." Attacking "pseudo-liberals who advocate peaceful co-existence," Barnes said:

"They say you must negotiate, you must give in. This is the same thing they said to Czechoslovakia — and look what happened to that poor little country!"

DENIALS INDIGNANT

Indignant denials of the "fly-by-night" charge were made by Dr. Schwarz himself, by Patrick Frawley Jr., principal "angel" of the CA-CC, by Malcom Champlin, also formally an FBI man, who practices law in Oakland, by Hollywood ex-hoof George Murphy, by Dunlap C. Clark, financial chairman of the CA-CC. In fact, opinion was unanimous among the speakers that Dr. Fred Schwarz was conducting no "fly-by-night" operation.

Such a conclusion must be

reached too by any impartial observer who sits through a number of this medicine show's performances. Although the "crusade" has as yet been publicly backed only by Richfield Oil, Schick Razor, the Technicolor Corp., and the Allan Bradley Co., it has close ties with leading reactionary figures and organizations throughout the country.

CHINA LOBBY

These connections, in addition to the corporations already mentioned, include the so-called Committee of One Million and its legislative arm, "the China lobby," that has dictated U.S. policy in Asia ever since 1950. Through this lobby and this committee are available the billions of U.S. dollars that Chiang Kai-shek took with him to Taiwan (Formosa) when he fled the Chinese mainland in 1949.

Dr. Schwarz is also earnestly and enthusiastically supported by the House Un-American Committee. He appeared before this committee in 1957 as a friendly witness and his testimony there opened many doors for him.

These concessions and the hope that they can win him the backing of the really Big Money may explain Dr. Schwarz's rejection of offers of unity from other ultra-Right and reactionary organizations.

2 COLA 1-5
File 10 1962
WORLD

100-40407-170

The stormy world of Dr. Schwarz: The "crusade" that was challenged

By NANCY SCOTT
SAN FRANCISCO — With barely a week's notice, without benefit of spot television announcements or months-long newspaper publicity, 1,100 residents of the Bay Area gathered last Saturday (Feb. 3) to protest the invasion of the ultra-Right into California communities.

They met in Nourse auditorium in a somewhat tense atmosphere engendered by the school on "Anti-Communism" sponsored by the Christian anti-Communist Crusade and its leader, Dr. Fred Schwarz (whose face must be as familiar to TV watchers, by now, as Buckleberry Hound or Pop-eye).

The gathering, essentially a protest against the fulminations of the Schwarz school on anti-communism, which had wound up across the Bay in Oakland the day before, brought to a climax the largest and most comprehensive challenge Schwarz has encountered anywhere so far in his career.

Although the conference chairman, Leonard Hildebrandt, announced that the conference's purpose was "not to condemn but to analyze and assess," the panel speakers, the moderator and the majority of the audience clearly agreed with late Asst. Atty. Gen. Howard Jewel, who characterized the rowing ultra-Right as "insidious, clever and more dangerous than any we have had in the past."

The meeting, entitled "A Conference on the Impact of the Radical Right," was organized by an ad hoc committee of students from the University of California and Stanford and sponsored by 115 individuals including labor, religious and academic leaders, as well as authors and professional and business men.

The afternoon session of the conference was introduced by Assemblyman Philip Burton (D-SF), who said liberals must not allow themselves to be isolated and argued the necessity of identifying the "roots" of

the ultra-Right movement as well as its "modus operandi." In introducing keynote speaker Jewel, identified him as the man responsible for characterizing John Birch supporters as "little old ladies in tennis shoes." Jewel himself developed a new definition by remarking that a member of the ultra-Right "believes that 'Little Orphan Annie' is a true story."

Jewel, along with most other speakers, followed the currently fashionable style of denounc-

ing the Right and the Left in the same breath. (One could not, for example, seek the "truth" in the USSR as "we are doing here.") The major fire, however, was reserved for the Right wing, or "The entrepreneurs of indignation," (another Jewel definition).

PANEL APPROACH
The first session included a panel discussion moderated by Paul Jacobs, journalist currently employed by the Fund for the Republic.

The panel, as well as Jacobs, agreed to a man on the dangers of the Right wing.

Louis Levine, a professor of psychology at San Francisco State College avoided an outright statement on the "insanity" of leaders of the ultra-Right but did remark that they are governed by a combination of "fear, frustration and foolishness."

Both Jacobs and panel member Irving Howe, a professor of English at Stanford, objected to the use of the word "radical" in conjunction with "Right." Howe emphasizing the relationship between conservatives of the "National Review" stamp and the Christian crusade variety.



Panel member Marshall Windmiller, professor of International Relations at S. F. State, spoke on the Right wing tendency to "violence and suspicion," adding that leaders of the Right show a remarkable "note of showmanship." With these last words, Windmiller indicated the presence of the man himself. Dr. Schwarz had

arrived late to the popping of flash bulbs. What is usually described as "scattered" applause (some 15% of the audience appeared to be Schwarz supporters) greeted Schwarz after Windmiller noted his presence.

SCHWARZ FIRST
From the moment moderator Jacobs announced that the floor would be open for questions, Dr. Schwarz was on his feet. He announced, in inimitable accents, that he "had listened with great interest to a definition of the Right wing," and then added he felt a sense of "bewilderment" because he didn't fit the definition.

He was answered by virtually every panel member, including Windmiller who pointed to outright forgeries in Christian Crusade material, adding, "Many people find it difficult to pinpoint just what Schwarz does believe."

Other panel members spoke of the Right wing tendency to be against everything from the UN to aid to the aged and of the problem of finding out just what they are for.

Prior to the rally more than 70 prominent Bay Area residents had lent their names to a statement denouncing the Schwarz school and 280 more signed a quarter page advertisement that appeared in The San Francisco Chronicle on Jan. 31 protesting the "destructive attitudes of fanaticism, suspicion and fear" engendered by the Schwarz approach.

200-1-5
File 10-1962
THE WORLD
SAN FRANCISCO

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
FEB 1 1962	
FBI - S.F.	

100-40407-171

Ultra-Right plans

national combine



MINUTEMAN DE PUGH
mid racism and politics, there was talk of guns

CS

B. T. COL. 1-6
Free 17 1962
PEOPLES WORLD
SAN FRANCISCO

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
FEB 19 1962	
FBI - SAN	

100-40407-172

TULSA, Okla. — Dr. Fred C. Schwarz's "anti-Communist schools" on the Pacific Coast, it turns out, were at the elementary level — the higher

education was imparted at a "school" here (Jan. 20-Feb. 2).

The elite nature of the Tulsa venture is suggested by its very name. It was called the

"National Anti-Communist Leadership School." The advanced curriculum included racism and political action, subjects that are formally avoided in Dr. Schwarz's more primitive courses.

The top-drawer character of the Tulsa seminar was also confirmed by its climax — the announcement of a "conference for the coordination of conservative efforts" in Washington, March 18.

AMONG THOSE PRESENT

The Rev. Billy James Hargis, who made the announcement, said there were 2,000 organizations operating in the field of "anti-Communism." He did not propose to merge them, but to establish a form for coordination in attainment of their common aims.

Conspicuous in and around the school at the Mayo Hotel were representatives of the John Birch Society, the Minutemen, the National Indignation Convention, Young Americans for Freedom, American Coalition of Patriotic Societies, the Constitution party, and the Orange County (California) Anti-Communist League. Close to 200 "students" attended.

The major lecture on racism was delivered on the opening day by R. Carter Pittman, a Georgia lawyer, who defined integration as a "scientific hoax . . . perpetuated through Communist influences." Pittman modestly described his 58-page paper as "a brief reference to the massive evidence of Negro-white differences that demand segregation."

"The Caucasian race," he lectured, "is many thousands of years ahead of the Negro race in the scale of civilization and white children are several school years ahead of black children in educability."

ORATORS APPLAUD

The following day the theme was further developed by Dr. Rellvo Pendleton Oliver, Professor of Classics at the University of Illinois. Among Prof. Oliver's extra-academic interests is membership on the national council of the John Birch Society. (Among the 46 advisers and endorsers of the "school" were seven members of the Birch society's national council, nine Birch endorsers and one full-time organizer.)

"We have been almost convinced," Prof. Oliver taught, "that we must tax ourselves to gain the favor of every mangy cannibal in Africa."

An interested student was William Hugh, executive director of the Louisiana (White) Citizens Council, who came to Tulsa, he said, to defend the "Southerners' basic constitutional way of life through retention of states' rights and racial segregation."

BOYCOTT PROPOSED

Eric Searstrand of Salinas, Calif., could not restrain his enthusiasm over Pittman's lecture. He told the press that he agreed completely with the thesis that "Negroes are inferior and must be segregated."

The Rev. Hargis, the school's dean and director of the Christian Crusade (which is not to be confused with Dr. Schwarz's "Christian Anti-Communism Crusade," although this takes an effort), permitted enthusiasm to sweep away his caution.

"We're going to use the good old American weapon of boycott," he declared. "If this linking racial agitator Martin Luther King can use the boycott we can, too."

Rev. Hargis had earlier cautioned his keyed-up student body.

(Continued on Page 5)

More on elice 'anti-Communist school'

(Continued from Page 1)

dy that "one wild bigoted statement could sabotage this whole effort."

While racism loomed large in the curriculum, the major subject was politics.

Rev. Hargis set two political objectives — a "conservative" Congress this year, and a "conservative" president named Barry Goldwater in 1964.

"I think," said the Rev. Hargis, "if Goldwater gets the nomination in 1964 he could be elected president. That is, if the nation's conservatives put out the necessary effort."

Having proclaimed the possibility of a Goldwater victory in 1964, Rev. Hargis enjoined his students not to become so fascinated at the prospect as to overlook the Congressional elections this November.

"The way to stop the liberal Harvard program that is being proposed in Washington right now," he said, "is to elect conservative Congressmen."

"We only need five seats in the House of Representatives to get a conservative majority."

NAMES THE TYPE

He cut across party lines to exhort his students to give time and money to elect men to join "the John Roussetots, the John Utts (California Republicans), the William Jennings Bryan Dorns (South Carolina Democrat), and the Page Belchers (Oklahoma Republican)" in Congress.

He also said that Sen. J. W. Fulbright (D-Ark.) "has got to be defeated" and Gov. Orval E. Faubus was the man to do it. He urged his class to seek to induce Faubus to make the race.

"I know Faubus thinks right on the anti-Communist fight," he lectured.

The political exhortations posed an interesting tax issue, as noted by The New York Times (Feb. 2). Hargis' Christian Crusade is incorporated as a tax-exempt religious organization under the name of Christian Echoes National Ministry, Inc., and organizations engaged primarily in politics

are not supposed to be eligible for tax exemption.

The Times quoted a spokesman for the Internal Revenue Service in Washington as saying that the endorsement of candidates could "raise a question of whether the exempt status could be revoked."

Hargis was apparently aware of what he was doing. After his Fulbright-must-be-defeated declamation, he added defiantly:

"If that be political, make the most of it."

In this respect, Rev. Hargis was more venturesome than Dr. Schwarz, who monotonously protests that his enterprise is non-political. Hargis is also less self-conscious about money than Schwarz is.

CASH COMPARED

Schwarz claims that all he receives from his crusade is an annual "honorarium" of \$5,000, which is not quite all. All his expenses are paid — and the \$5,000 is "practically clear," he explained to a San Francisco Chronicle correspondent (Jan. 9). In addition his family in Australia is "lived over by \$5,400 a year, which is paid to his wife, Lillian, to manage the Sydney branch of his crusade."

Hargis talks in six figures. He receives \$120,000 per year, and admits that this is on top of expenses. There are also fringe benefits — a \$43,000 "rectory" furnished by his crusade, which he uses as a residence, and two automobiles furnished free.

DOLLARS AND YEARS

He does much traveling to spread his "anti-Communist" message (46,000 miles through 36 states in 1961), and to ease the rigors he has been supplied with a \$50,000 custom equipped air conditioned bus.

Hargis' crusade has recently been grossing \$1,000,000 a year, and this year he expects to increase it to \$1,250,000, which is not bad for a business that grossed only \$100,000 in 1954.

Schwarz is still shooting for



GOVERNOR FAUBUS
... ultra-Right favorite

the million-dollar annual take.

While Hargis has more money, he has fewer years — only 36 as compared with the Australian's 49. The similarities between the two crusaders are more significant than the differences — both are fundamentalist Baptist evangelists, and both are "anti-Communist" missionaries.

Hargis' setup is cozy. Serving with him as top officers of his crusade are his father and two Oklahoma oil millionaires, C. R. Bliss of Broken Arrow and Edward G. Hill of Tulsa. He also employs a high pressure public relations man — L. J. (Pet) White Jr. of Tulsa. White gets well paid — an estimated \$60,000 to \$75,000 for advertising and promotion last year.

Hargis' more aggressive and more candidly political operation attracts the political types.

ROUSSELOT ON HAND

Roussetot of Los Angeles, who is a member of both Congress and the John Birch Society, played a prominent part at the Tulsa "school." He promptly approved Hargis' plan for a coordination meeting of ultra-Right groups as an "excellent

idea." Hargis and Roussetot were mailing invitations "to Senators and Representatives who have already signified their interest."

Roussetot indicated a good many Congressmen might respond. He said Congress has about 150 "conservative-minded" members.

Another conspicuous participant in the Tulsa proceedings was Robert De Pugh of Norbonne, Mo., self-styled commander of the Minutemen, a para-military organization that is storing arms and training men for "guerrilla" warfare against "communists."

GUNS, NOT TALK

De Pugh's interests seemed mostly extra-curricular as he prowled the hotel lobby and expressed disdain for the oratory and lecturing. "These people think they can talk their way to victory," De Pugh told reporter Joseph Haas of The Chicago Daily News.

De Pugh prefers guns. Reported Haas: "His chapters have weapons caches, he said, and their larger weapons — machineguns, anti-tank guns and so on — are all properly registered with the government."

"Many of our members are now licensed gun dealers, too," De Pugh confided to Haas. "And we hope some day to be able to set up our own portable weapons factory."

On stage, meanwhile, the oratory went on. Among other prominent Rightists who lectured at "classes" or orated at rallies were Rep. Gordon Scherer (R-O.), member of the House Un-American Activities Committee; Capt. Eddie Rickenbacker, chairman of the board of Eastern Airlines; Gen. Charles Willoughby, who served as Gen. Douglas MacArthur's intelligence chief; and Salt Lake City's Mayor J. Bracken Lee.

Rickenbacker set the tone on foreign policy. He called Indian Prime Minister Nehru a "peace loving hypocrite," and urged "defensive aggression" against socialist countries.

Schwarz booster flayed

OAKLAND — A union member who became an active participant in Dr. Fred Schwarz's recent "school" on anti-communism here has been denounced by an international official of his own union for being "completely out of order" in using his union connections to help promote the school.

Kenneth Steadman, who used a television session of the Schwarz "school" to read a letter of resignation from the executive committee of the Alameda County Central Labor Council, has been denounced publicly by Joseph Angelo, sub-district director of the United Steelworkers, the union to which Steadman belongs.

Angelo told a recent (Feb. 5) meeting of the Council that

Steadman lent himself to the technique of the "big lie" when he became a participant in the school, which had been denounced repeatedly by the Central Labor Council and its leadership.

Angelo said Steadman is not an officer of the Steelworkers, as was advertised by the Schwarz "school."

In addition, Angelo said, Steadman was not "forced" to resign from the CLC executive committee, as he indicated on TV.

Robert Ash, Labor Council secretary, who led the attack on the local endeavor of the Schwarz Christian Anti-Communist crusade, said he felt labor's opposition played an important part in the failure of the "school" to draw up to Schwarz's expectations.

COL 2-3
PEOPLES WORLD
SAN FRANCISCO

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
FEB 19 1962	

100-40407-173

'New look' marks series on communism

OAKLAND — A new style in schools on "communism" is in evidence here in the wake of Dr. Fred Schwarz and his recently-departed Christian Anti-Communist Crusade.

A lecture series entitled "Communism, the Challenge and the Answer," is scheduled to start next Friday evening, Feb. 23, at the Merritt campus of Oakland City College here.

The manner in which the course is being announced reflects criticism both of the Schwarz school held recently in Oakland but also of an earlier Berkeley school department lecture series on "Facts About Communism."

Dr. Julian Townter, a professor of political science at the University of California, who will deliver two of the five lectures, went out of his way to make clear there is no connection between the lectures and Dr. Schwarz's trav-

eling schools of anti-communism.

"This program," says Dr. Towster, "was planned months prior to that school. This is no school. It is a lecture series given by recognized people who have been studying the subject for years."

Other speakers will be Dr. Louis Nemzer, professor of political science at Ohio State University; Dr. Gregory Grossman, associate professor of economics at UC, and Dr. Robert Scalapino, professor of political science at UC.

The lecturers reflect criticism of the earlier Berkeley series, which included such "experts" at Dr. Joost Sluis, Northern California chairman of the Schwarz crusade.

Dr. Towster will kick off the current series next Friday with a lecture entitled, "The Ideological Challenge."

In the morning

R

P. 3- COL. 4-5
PEOPLES WORLD 962
SAN FRANCISCO

RECEIVED
FEB 13 1955

100-40407-174

Police Department, Concord, California

OFFENSE REPORT

FILE NO. _____

February 12, 1962

To: R. W. Orin, Chief of Police

Subject: San Francisco Bay Region School of Anti-Communism
Location: Oakland Auditorium Theatre
10th and Fallon Streets
Oakland, California

Dates: Monday, January 29; Tuesday, January 30; Wednesday, January 31; Thursday, February 1; Friday, February 2, 1962.

Assignment: Officer [redacted] was assigned to attend this school for educational purposes and to evaluate said program.

b6
b7C

January 29, 1962, 9:00 a.m. - Subject "Philosophy of Communism" by Dr. Fred Schwarz

A dissertation on Historical Materialism. Dr. Schwarz began by commenting that communism does exist; communism is evil; communism proposes to conquer the world; communism's progress is alarming as it shows that they are progressively conquering the world. Our present defensive programs are not adequate. Further, that we will need both governmental and non-governmental programs to successfully combat communism. Dr. Schwarz stated he did not claim the right to judge or denounce specific organizations or individuals, but did claim the right to examine the actions of individuals or organizations as related to communistic purposes. He further stated that he would not cooperate with representatives of TIME and NEWSWEEK magazines as he claimed that both magazines had tried to belittle him and his program by quoting him out of context.

Dr. Schwarz then gave a brief history of Karl Marx. Marx was born in Treves, Germany, May 5, 1818 of German Jew parents. When he was six years old, his father withdrew the family from the Jewish synagogue and joined the Lutheran church. Some biographies attribute his rejection of religion in later years to the conflicts which this sudden change in his life precipitated. Marx was an atheist and a materialist. He divided the world productive forces into classes of people. The Bourgeois, or property class and the Proletariat, or working class. History records a constant struggle between these two classes. Marx maintained that the family was built on concepts of capitalism and that marriage was an institution of private property.

Marx earned a Doctor's degree of Philosophy from the University of Jena in 1841. In 1843 he married Jenny von Westphalen, daughter of a German aristocrat, which was a lifetime partnership. Three of Marx' children died at a tender age from malnutrition and starvation, and two daughters who grew to maturity committed suicide. In 1847, the Communist League of London commissioned Karl Marx and Fredrick Engels to write the Communist Manifesto. Marx' wife died in 1881; Marx died as a pauper in London in 1883 and was buried by his one abiding friend, Fredrick Engels.

January 29, 1962, 10:45 a.m. - Subject "Role of Education in Rise and Fall of Communism"
By Dr. John Drakeford

Dr. Drakeford's opening comments were that the "Little Red School House" is a symbol of Americanism, however the "Big Red School House" has become a smokescreen used by the communists in fulfilling interest in human needs.

SEARCHED.....	INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED.....	FILED.....
FEB 27 1962	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

100-40407-175

Police Department, Concord, California
OFFENSE REPORT

FILE NO. _____

R. W. Orin

-2-

February 12, 1962

Following are stages of development of the Communist ideology:

1. The Deceptive Phase - The communists proclaim academic freedom for all, however deception plays a big role in communist activity. They use the schools as an instrument for communist indoctrination and to create an image of communism. The communists are not liberals; they are not progressive, but retrogressive; they are not social reformers, they do not believe in democracy; they are not Americans, and do not believe in the American way of life.
2. The Destructive Phase - One weapon that the communists use is to cause discord in our educational system. This "contest" is being played by two sets of rules. The Americans abide by morals derived from the holy bible. The communist believes that anything, including lying, cheating, thievery, and even murder, is acceptable as long as motivated for the communist cause. Foreign students are a favorite target of the communists. This young intellect, being in a foreign land, lonesome, and without deep convictions of mans purposes, is sometimes easy prey for the communist enthusiast.
3. The Dictatorial Phase - The communists use education as a tool for dictatorship. They claim that free nations use education only as a means to keep the Proletariat or working class in submission.
4. The Despotic Phase - The communists believe in unlimited power of combining education with industrial production, which would actually lead to slave labor.
5. The Developmental Phase - School and education shapes the psychology of man. The communists believe you cannot separate school and politics.
6. The Disillusion Phase - Marxism is a mirage. The end objectives are never reached.
7. The Phase of Defeat - Education for freedom.

January 29, 1962, 2:00 p.m. - Subject "Communism in Korea" by Major General William F. Dean, U.S. Army, Retired

Gen. Dean gave a dissertation on his three years of Imprisonment by the North Koreans. Gen. Dean was assigned to Korean duty in 1947. During a tour of the front lines his group was cut off from the Allied troops by the North Koreans, or communists. This group was captured physically by the North Koreans thirty days later. When the North Koreans realized who they had captured they isolated Gen. Dean and began trying to brain wash him. His diet was rice and rice water. They did not actually inflict any violent punishment upon Gen. Dean, however forbade him from standing on his feet for sixteen months. The first reading material that Gen. Dean was permitted to read was a book explaining the "Wonderful Ideology of communism". After reading this book several times they permitted him to have several other books, all containing the "wonderful ideology of communism". The captors tried continually to get Gen. Dean to denounce God, trying to logically explain that God did not exist. They also tried to persuade him to broadcast by radio to the Allied troops, denouncing the American way of life.

Gen. Dean was repeatedly informed that the U.S. is the only obstacle to world conquest by the Communist and, in fact, they were ahead of schedule everywhere else. The captors told Gen. Dean that World War II was a planned act between Adolph Hitler, Winston Churchill and Franklin D. Roosevelt to prevent a depression. Further that American men

Police Department, Concord, California
OFFENSE REPORT

FILE NO. _____

R. W. Orin

-3-

February 12, 1962

were being killed in Korea because Wall Street planned it that way.

Gen. Dean gave three methods by which the Communists could take over the U.S., if we don't know our enemy. They are economic depression, corruption of youth, and force of arms.

January 29, 1962, 3:30 p.m. - Subject "Moral Foundation of Military Power" by Richard E. Barnes, Capt, U.S.N., Retired, Former District Chaplain, Eighth Naval District.

Rev. Barnes, who was on active duty in and during the Korean conflict, related a story of a South Korean Christian named Lee. Lee was captured by the North Koreans. When captured, the North Koreans formed a circle around Lee and demanded that he denounce Christ. Lee commented "No, I couldn't do that". His captors replied "We'll help you". They grabbed Lee's thumbs with a pair of pliers and broke them. Then demanded again that Lee denounce Christ. Again Lee replied "No, I couldn't do that". The captors then broke all of Lee's fingers, but he still refused to comply with their demands. Then they beat Lee into unconsciousness and left him for dead. Lee was then successful in getting back to Allied troops and freedom.

Rev. Barnes then related a story about a Catholic Sister in a Viet-Nam school, who was instructing her students in the ways of Christ. Unbeknown to the Catholic Sister, a group of communist soldiers listened to her instruction. They grabbed the seven small students, forced them outside and made them kneel. They told the students that they would never hear instruction like that again. The soldiers then punctured all of the children's ear drums. They then got the Catholic sister and cut off her tongue. Rev. Barnes explained he had related these stories to show just how much the communists hate "God".

Rev. Barnes related that the communists were publishing one hundred million pounds of propaganda literature per year in Mexico City. Through certain manipulations they were able to ship this literature through Texas to New Orleans, Louisiana. Then, by further manipulation they shipped this literature to the South Americas, with the U.S.A. paying the postage. Rev. Barnes did not clarify how this was done.

Rev. Barnes stated that presently in Cuba all children over three years of age belong to the state for educational purposes. In fact, it is known that some have actually been sent to Russia for education. One Cuban woman learned that her seven year old son was being sent to Russia. Rather than give him up, the woman murdered her son, then committed suicide.

In the past few years communist China has doubled their opium crop. The purpose is to use the by-product of opium, heroin, for export purposes to the free countries of the world to demoralize said countries. The U.S.A. is their prime target.

When Rev. Barnes walked to the rostrum, he had several copies of the books "Tropic of Cancer", "Love Addict", "Fear of Incest", "I Am A Lesbian" and "Lolita". He threw what he termed "Unspeakable filth" onto the floor. Then stated "You say I have a nerve to bring this filth here to an anti-communism lecture. I say you've got a nerve to allow this to be sold on the streets of your city." He then stated that the highest priority for America's youth is the capture of moral and spiritual values.

Police Department, Concord, California
OFFENSE REPORT

FILE NO. _____

R.W. Orin

-4-

February 12, 1962

Rev. Barnes stated he was in Korea when Gen. Douglas MacArthur was recalled in an attempt to disgrace him. He then commented "I don't think you can ever disgrace Gen. MacArthur in the hearts of the American people."

January 29, 1962, 7:15 - Subject "Communist Recruitment of Intellectuals" By Dr. Fred Schwarz

The communists have done the impossible in world advances.

Diagnosis of Communism: It is a generally accepted theory that communism is a product of poverty, however this theory is wrong. Many top communists have become communists in non-communist countries while attending a university. It wasn't economic conditions that conquered Cuba. It was Castro and his gang. In the Latin American and some U.S. universities the appeal of communism to the student mind is powerful. "But only a few are communists, however, there are many fellow travelers, and it's the same way the world over." Dr. Schwarz gave a concise analysis of the communist method of attracting students. Then emphasized four characteristics of young men and women who are susceptible to communism.

1. Capitalistic disenchantment.
2. Materialistic philosophy.
3. Intellectual pride.
4. Unfilled religious needs.

How can liberty-loving people divert students from the "Deadly trap" the communists set for them? Dr. Schwarz recommended we enunciated the economic system of free enterprise which has made America a land of freedom and abundance. Articulate the spiritual concept of life and the infinite worth of man. Emphasize the virtue of intellectual humility.

January 29, 1962, 8:30 p.m. - Subject "Future in Asia" by Congressman Walter H. Judd M.D.

The proper diagnosis of a disease is important. The communists' God is History. We must realize that there will be no real split between Red China and Russia because to do so would mean that they are denouncing their God. Both countries claim that Marxism is infallible and that communist victory is inevitable. The two nations disagree only on the surest method of killing the Free World. The communists plan their attack where the West hasn't concentrated much strength. Such a place was Korea a decade ago. In Korea we made the greatest mistake of modern times—we didn't take victory when it was in our grasp. Dr. Judd stated that Formosa, the "showplace of the orient" is the beneficiary of an exceptionally successful land reform program. Their exports of manufactured products rose 54% last year. The people of the Far East are disillusioned about communism because of events in Korea, Hungary, Berlin, Cuba and Red China. Dr. Judd declared that three years of bad weather and ten years of bad management have made a "fiasco" out of the communization of China. "Their programs have fallen flat on their faces". However, the communists are doing a good job of salesmanship for a bad product. The U.S. must exercise leadership without coercion and the countries of the world will come with us.

OFFENSE REPORT

FILE NO. _____

R. W. Orin

-5-

February 12, 1962

January 30, 1962, 9:00 a.m. - Subject "Philosophy of Communism" by Dr. Fred Schwarz

A dissertation on dialectical materialism.

As a man thinketh in his heart, so is he. External judgment is inadequate, you must understand his thinking. Dr. Schwarz gave an example of six blind men each feeling a different part of an elephant's body, such as tail, trunk, tusk, leg, ear and side. Each man described the elephant differently. It is said of Socrates that he saw things as a whole. It is very important that Americans see Communism as a whole. To magnify and isolate an incident of communist theory can be disastrous. The average tourist who visits Russia returns an unwitting and unconscious propagandist for the evils of communism. He is escorted by a trained guide who will have him hear what they want him to hear and see what they want him to see. Most Americans do not understand the rules of the game we are playing. Our rules of right and wrong come from the bible. However, we cannot apply our rules to the communist moral code. Their rules are derived from dialectical materialism, which is the basic communist theory.

In 1847 the materialistic thinking Karl Marx and the dialectical thinking Fredrick Engels were commissioned by the Communist League of London to write a declaration of principles or a "Manifesto to the World". The communists believe that dialectical changes from lower forms of matter of life to higher forms of matter or life are inevitable. They believe that history is in their favor. In fact, this is an article of faith of their religion. The word 'progressive' was taken from dialectical materialism by the communists and is widely used by them.

In the philosophy of dialectical materialism, there are two different elements—the dialectical portion and the materialist portion. The communists have no doubt where they stand. They are materialists. As an example, Dr. Schwarz used the question "Do the waves roar when they break on the surf if there is no one there to hear them?" "Those who believe they do make a noise are the realists or the materialists. Those who believe there is no noise unless someone is standing there to hear them are the idealists. This is the dialectical portion of the philosophy. Another feature of the dialectical portion is that it does not proceed in a straight line. Example; three steps forward, two steps back. The communists have a fixed objective; however, you cannot tell where they are going just by their direction of travel.

An economic objective of the communists is the total abolition of private property. In 1917 when the communists took control of Russia, they gave small pieces of land to the peasants. Then they confiscated the crops. This caused the peasants to lose their incentive to farm properly, therefore their next crops were very poor. A famine arose in Russia. In 1921 Lenin re-introduced private ownership of land. In October, 1928 Lenin arrested the landowners and shipped them to Siberia for liquidation purposes, and again the state controlled the land. Another famine arose because the people wouldn't work.

In 1931-32 Stalin gave away tons of food to foreign countries, when actually the Russian people needed this food. Because of this seven million Russians starved. This broke the Russian people's resistance. Thus, the rule or motto was established—"From every man according to his ability, to every man according to his work."

Police Department, Concord, California
OFFENSE REPORT

FILE NO. _____

R. W. Orin

-6-

February 12, 1962

January 30, 1962, 10:45 a.m. - Subject "Communism and Psychology" by Dr. John Drakeford.

The communists are masters at the manipulation of psychology as a means to persuade people to do what they want them to do. They habitually emphasize science as an explanation of their acts. The generally accepted aims of science are to understand, predict and control. The communists work manipulated psychology and science into the dialectical materialism theory. They apply this to four different areas: word, environment, the human mind, and religious aspirations.

I. Words--have different emotional overtones.

- A. Language is a weapon to be used against the non-communist world. They intimidate by using filthy words.
- B. They use words that mean two different things. One having meaning to a communist that differs from the meaning to others. Examples:
 - 1. War--To us means a condition of hostilities. To the communist, there is a constant state of class war. We talk of "cold war"; they are presently in a "Red-hot war".
 - 2. Liberate--We mean to set free; they mean to enslave.
 - 3. Peace--We mean absence of war; they mean victory of their cause.

II. Environment--The communists theorize that when you control the elements, you control the kind of animal (including human) produced. Individuals have no value to the communist.

III. Human Minds--Controlled by inverted psychology or brainwashing. Communists have many methods or techniques. Some are physical exhaustion and isolation. Another is to have a person or prisoner write something over and over many times with the theory that a person will finally become so exhausted that he will begin writing the truth. In group discussion, one man of authority can control or have a discussion which will lead the group to accept his ideas.

IV. Religious Aspirations--Man is a religious animal. The communists have communism as a substitute for religion. Their God is history and their church is the "Party". They have their conversions, like any other religious aim, because of their evangelistic approach and their "Missions".

What are we going to do about these facts?

- 1. We ought not let them monopolize the use of words. We should face the facts of smear tactics.
- 2. We need to exploit their emotional issues.
- 3. We must prepare our people to understand the communist tactics.
- 4. We need to give faith its rightful place.

Police Department, Concord, California
OFFENSE REPORT

FILE NO. _____

R. W. Orin

-7-

February 12, 1962

January 30, 1962, 2:00 p.m. Subject "Communist Manifesto" by Dr. John Drakeford

Dr. Drakeford listed ten objectives within the Communist Manifesto, also what "they" will do. Communism is found in "seed" form in this manuscript.

1. Economic determinism.
2. Class War—History shows between the two classes, bourgeois and proletariat. The communists cannot live with anyone who do not think the like they do. There are very few original ideas in the Communist Manifesto. Al Marx and Engle did was bring these ideas together.
3. Abolition of private property. Even though this is the ultimate goal, the communists came out with the famous "bread" motto, which was "Land—Peace—Bread".
4. Idea of the Vanishing Family. The communists believe that the family will vanish as a matter of course.
5. Idea of Abolition of Religion.

Note: Due to an appointment in Sacramento, California at 6:00 p.m. this date, I was unable to listen to this entire lecture. Also, I did not attend the following lectures:

Communism and the Constitution, by Champlin.
Effective Anti-Communism, by Senator Thomas J. Dodd.
Communist Theory and Philosophy of Violence, by Dr. Fred Schwarz.

See comments in Oakland Tribune, Wednesday, January 31, 1962.

January 31, 1962, 9:00 a.m. Subject "Communist Party, Origin, History and Structure"
By Dr. Fred Schwarz.

Modern communism is not Marxism; it is referred to as Marx/Leninism. It is generally not referred to as the doctrine of Marx, but to the organization of Lenin. The great appeal of Marxism was that it claimed to be scientific. Marx claimed that the future was based on economic conditions or forces. Further, that capitalism will inevitably dig its own grave. Marx and Lenin did not write much about socialism; however, both wrote reams about capitalism. They theorized that the proletariat, working class, are enslaved. When this group becomes tired of this enslavement they will overthrow their ruling governments by many small revolutions. Marx claimed that the state (all departments) was an instrument of oppression of the proletariat. Lenin organized the first disciplined communist party, which he used as an instrument for obtaining political power. At an early (1903) communist cell meeting, Lenin made a motion that all party members must be disciplined and directed. Further, that the "party" would operate with organized units. Persons and desired members must work in one of these units. One of the members present at this early meeting opposed Lenin's idea, thinking that certain members in high offices should not be compelled to follow such strict discipline. However, when this particular point was voted upon, Lenin won. This difference caused a split in the party, with Lenin's followers being called Bolsheviks (which means majority) and the opposition being called Mensheviks (which means minority).

In 1903 there was a revolution between the two parties. Shortly after this revolution

Police Department, Concord, California
OFFENSE REPORT

FILE NO. _____

R. W. Orin

-8-

February 12, 1962

Lenin and his revolutionists were forced underground, even though they still had a strong party. His organization needed funds, therefore he got Joseph Stalin to become his strongman. Stalin committed many ruthless acts in behalf of the party, even robbing banks for funds.

Lenin's organization survived. In 1917 Russia had another revolution which overthrew the Tsars. This was not the Bolsheviks. However, they organized quickly with the aid of an underground newspaper. Stalin came out of Siberia and Lenin came back from Switzerland and announced he had come home to rule. Thus, in April 1917 modern communism was born.

In July of 1917 the revolution in Russia caused Lenin to go into exile again. During this time Joseph Stalin acted as a courier for him. In October 1917, Lenin returned to Russia and gained control with incredible success, almost without bloodshed. In March, 1918 the Bolsheviks changed their name to the "Russian Communist Party". In 1924 Lenin died.

There was a period of collective leadership between the top leaders, which included Joseph Stalin. By 1927 Joseph Stalin had gained control of the party. Lenin himself, on his deathbed, wrote a proposal to his comrades to find a way to remove Stalin from his position of power.

January 31, 1962, 10:45 a.m. - Subject "Communism in British Guiana" By Dr. Jost Sluis and a Senatoress from British Guiana.

Brazil is the strategic country of South America. There is presently a large gorilla force of communists in the northern Brazilian mountains, led by a hard-core communist named Hulia. The gorillas have no supply line by land, but if the communists gain complete control of British Guiana they will have that supply line. Thus, they would have a beach head for the potential conquest of South America.

Dr. Cheddi Jagan, British Guiana's present leader, was educated in the United States. While attending the universities, Jagan married a young, hard-core communist named Janet Rosenberg. These two moved to British Guiana and in 1946 started the communist activities there. In 1948 Jagan was elected to the Legislative council. In 1950 he established the Peoples Progressive Party, commonly referred to as the PPP. In 1953 the PPP came to power. Six months later the non-communists overthrew the PPP. Since the communists held key positions in the labor forces, they began strikes that "brought the sugar production to its knees". This broke the resistance of the non-communists. The communists were then given key positions in the police department and other civil service positions. The country then became flooded with communist literature and propaganda. Then Cheddi Jagan was elected to the leadership position of British Guiana by a communist controlled election. However, because of the different racial factor, the communists have not been successful in completely dominating this country, and in fact, there is still strong resistance within this country.

January 31, 1962, 7:15 p.m. - Subject "The Naked Communist" by W. Cleon Skousen.

Mr. Skousen gave a dissertation on the difference between a peace maker and a pacifist. He described a peace maker as one who insists on right and justice, and will fight for it. "That's the way we keep the peace. Maybe it is better to be brave than slave." He described a pacifist as dedicated and confused, trying to attain peace through weakness. They are always willing to give a little to keep the peace. Therefore, with America's pacifistic attitude the big Russian bear growls and roars and gets everything it wants.

Police Department, Concord, California
OFFENSE REPORT

FILE NO. _____

R. W. ORIN

-9-

February 12, 1962

One nation after another is gradually going down. Skousen urged that congress investigate "who these people are who have been making these mistakes," referring to the American pacifists.

Skousen, field director of the American Security Council, stated that the structure of the United Nations is not in accordance with American principles. All of the authority to deal with problems of war is in the hands of the permanent members of the Security Council and nations are free to use a monolithic veto to prevent investigations of events like India's capture of Goa.

Americans have the intelligence to work out of this. It is time for American scholars to sit down and write a charter for a United Nations of peace loving nations.

January 31, 1962, 8:30 p.m. - Subject "Course of Communism" by Dr. Fred Schwarz.

Dr. Schwarz listed six objectives of the communists:

1. They propose to conquer the world. They have, in fact, told us they will conquer the world. (Including the USA) within twenty years.
2. The communists are conquering the world. They have grown fantastically from seventeen members in 1903 to the enslavement of over one billion people today. This is approximately one third of the world population.
3. They are conquering the world by a program and timetable. This is being done by progressive surrender, co-existence, external encirclement, internal demoralization, educational encirclement, economic encirclement, or monopoly control. The monopolistic communists economic system gives the Reds a great advantage over us. They can afford to take a loss, for example, in the sale of oil to a country like Italy. As the economic war is now being fought, Russia will bury us, because a monopoly can defeat small business.
4. Communist conquest means slavery or death. A person with a deep belief in God will have to be destroyed, as they might influence others. Forced labor is necessary to produce the needs of the world.
5. Many of us are helping the communists destroy our country and the ones we love, with our apathetic and complacent attitudes.
6. Each of us must answer--If we really want to, there is no limit to what we can do.

February 1, 1962, 9:00 a.m. - Subject "Architecture of Communist Fronts and Captive Organizations" by Dr. Fred Schwarz.

Nature of the communist dedication.

1. Complete surrender of self.
 - a. Membership dues in America are very reasonable.
 - b. Must be willing to make any sacrifice necessary for the communist cause; even give life with joy. They have a standard of complete commitment when you join the party and you must prove yourself.
2. Understand the organizational structure--called democratic centralism. The

Police Department, Concord, California
OFFENSE REPORT

FILE NO. _____

R. W. Orin

-10-

February 12, 1962

Party, at the base, is made up of local units, each containing a small number of people. This unit may be called a cell, a club or any innocuous name. Each local group elects a representative to a district council which coordinates the action of the local units. This election of representatives is the democratic aspect of the organization. However, the local unit may not instruct its representative how to vote at the district council. Once elected, he is responsible to the district council, not his local group.

When the district council meets, each issue is openly debated with arguments for and against, until the vote is finally taken. When the vote is taken, a change comes over the situation. The decision is unanimously binding on every member of the committee. Back they go to their local units to carry the verdict to them. They may not go back and say "This is how the committee voted, but personally I was against it." They must present the verdict enthusiastically and with conviction. The decision of the district council is binding on every member of the local group. No decision can ever be appealed. Under special circumstances it can be appealed to a higher committee. This organizational structure follows the same pattern up to the Central Committee of the Party, which elects the executive of the Central Committee, known as the Presidium, formerly called the Politburo.

Communist Front Organizations:

The principles according to which a Communist Front is organized can best be understood in terms of a series of concentric circles. At the center is the Communist party, a small group whose members are organized, disciplined and dedicated, and which has a single mind, will and purpose. The Communist party is never entirely above ground. In fact, the controlling segment of the party is always underground.

Surrounding this small party at the center, there is the zone of fellow travelers. He is one who approves communist philosophy, objectives, organization and tactics, but who for some personal reason, has not submitted himself to total party discipline.

Surrounding the zone of fellow travelers is the zone of sympathizers. This zone contains different groups who are sympathetic to the communist party—various brands of socialists, collaborators and pacifists.

Next to the zone of sympathizers is the zone of pseudo-liberals. Most of these liberals are to be found in the ivory cloisters of colleges and universities; frequently occupying professorial chairs, and usually characterized by a pseudo-intellectual outlook. They take this attitude: "I am against Communism. I am against the Communist restraint of human liberty. I am against their brutality. Nevertheless, I refuse to become like my enemies in order to oppose them, and while I hate what the communists say and do, I will fight for the rights of the communists to speak and organize, even as I will fight for my own rights.

Surrounding the zone of pseudo-liberals is the zone of dupes. This is the All-American citizen who is so busy with his business, etc. that he gives his name to a cause, but doesn't actively participate. The communists select an objective, then camouflage it so that it appears like a noble cause.

OFFENSE REPORT

FILE NO. _____

R. W. Orin

-11-

February 12, 1962

February 1, 1962. 10:45 a.m. Subject "Communism vs. The Ten Commandments" by W. Cleon Skousen.

J. Edgar Hoover commented "This is a struggle for man's mind." People in Canada and the U.S. who have defected from the communist party have said "I haven't decided whether there is a supreme being (God)." According to the communist theory, through ages and ages of matter in motion, man came into being. However, we know that the beauty of the human body was no accident, because God created man in his own image. The communists desire to destroy the Judaic-Christian Code.

Mr. Skousen gave ten commandments, not necessarily in the order written in the bible. With each commandment he gave several examples of how the communists defy these commands.

1. God commanded that we remember "Him". The communists don't even believe in God.
2. Thy shall not worship false Gods. The communists worship themselves and history.
3. Thou shall not take the name of the Lord thy God in vain. The communists use words as weapons, this includes using God's name in vain.
4. Six days shall thou labor and the seventh shall be used for worship. The communists continually meet together, study, and serve each other or work. They never worship "God".
5. Honor thy father and mother. The communists place no value on the individual life unless it can be used to further their cause.
6. Thou shall not kill. Human life is sacred. The communists will kill readily to further their cause.
7. Be faithful and loyal to each other, thou shall not commit adultery. To the communists there is no such thing as being loyal person to person—it is only loyalty to the Party that is important.
8. Thou shall not steal. To the communist the rule is thou shall not get caught stealing.
9. Thou shall not bear false witness. To the communist it is an honor to lie in promoting the Party's good.
10. Thou shall not covet thy neighbor's house, etc. The communists do not believe in private ownership.

February 1, 196. 2:00 p.m. Subject "Communist Conquest of Cuba" by Dr. Tirzo Del Junco.

Dr. Del Junco was a schoolmate of Fidel Castro at the University of Havana, where Castro was studying law and Del Junco was studying medicine. Recently Castro admitted he has been a Marx/Leninist since he was 13 years old. In 1943 Russia sent agents to Cuba to further the communist cause. In 1945 Castro murdered the student body president of the University of Havana. He was not charged criminally.

In 1952 Batista conquered Cuba. Castro went to Mexico City for further communist indoctrination.

OFFENSE REPORT

R. W. Orin

-12-

February 12, 1962
FILE NO. _____

In 1959, when Castro was in New York City, his brother was in Russia buying arms.

Dr. Del Junco gave the above information, then stated that the Cuban communists have established subversion networks in every Latin American country. Further, that Castro represents a major problem for every American. Castro is the center of communist operations in the Western hemisphere. Every Cuban embassy is the agent of communism. Castro organized invasions of Nicaragua, Guatemala, Panama, and the Dominican Republic.

Dr. Del Junco said he cannot understand why there is so much "hullabaloo" about the John Birch Society, which he described as "an organization of superpatriots, dedicated to Americanism", and so little attention given the Fair Play for Cuba Committee. He charged that the committee is attempting to infiltrate our schools and spread subversion and half truths. "They have defied congress, they have been proved evil. Yet they are ignored by the press. This committee's chairman is a known communist named Walter Frank. The committee also had a known communist photographer and a publicity man named Robert Tabor.

Dr. Del Junco described how Castro had deceived the Cuban people in helping him conquer Cuba. Also, some of the ruthless murders that have been committed since Castro's conquest.

Dr. Del Junco stated that the majority of the Cubans in Cuba would aid in the overthrow of Castro's government if they had some assurance that the USA would aid them.

February 1, 1962, 3:00 p.m. - Subject "Test of American Youth" by E. Richard Barnes.

Mr. Barnes discussed ~~how~~ the communist scientific methods to break the "will" of American prisoners in Korea. Many of these techniques were developed by a Russian scientist, Ivan Pavlov. He spent the major part of his life experimenting with dogs and conditioned reflexes. The last ten years of his life he used humans as experimental animals. Pavlov established techniques whereby he could cause an artificial mental breakdown. The four things necessary to bring about this state are exhaustion, confusion, chronic physical pain and emotional tension or fear. It is known that the communists did apply these techniques to the American prisoners. In checking with a group of prisoners who had been imprisoned for two years in Korea, they would not talk to each other because of distrust; four out of five turned down passes for liberty. They would just sit on their bunks and look straight ahead. Over 50% would not telephone loved ones in the USA even if the authorities agreed to pay the bill. Fifteen hundred American boys died of what the doctors called "give-up-itis".

Mr. Barnes stated "These techniques used to break men down are the same that will be used to convert America. First communism will encircle America. Then it will demoralize America. Then the Reds will tell American leaders to sit down at the table and work out their surrender."

February 1, 1962, 7:15 p.m. - Subject "I Led Three Lives" by Herbert Philbrick

Mr. Philbrick gave a brief resume of his nine years as a counterspy for the FBI. It started in 1940 when Philbrick joined the Cambridge Youth Council. In a short time he became chairman of this group. He was in the organization six months when he discovered that it was a fraud; in fact was a communist front organization. Philbrick decided to discuss his problem with the FBI before resigning. They suggested that he stay in the organization temporarily to discover the Communist intentions. Thus, Philbrick committed himself to nine fascinating and hazardous years as a counterspy, which led him to the very top of the Communist Party. It was learned that the communists were operating many

OFFENSE REPORT

FILE NO. _____

R. W. Orin

-13-

February 12, 1962

front organizations. Further that they were victimizing thousands across the US with these front organizations. The organizations were composed of non-communist members, however they were being manipulated to serve as transmission belts for communist propaganda and to raise money for the party.

It has been estimated by Congress that communist front organizations raise fifty million dollars a year for the communists. These fronts also serve as a screening device to choose future members of the party. Persons who endorse these fronts are generally persons who have unquestionable positions. For example, a professor at Harvard University and a professor at Massachusetts Institute of Technology endorsed the Cambridge Youth Movement.

Philbrick was given "the dirty" jobs at first, such as selling and delivering the Daily Worker Newspaper. He was then permitted to join the Young Communist League, where he stayed for two years. He was then accepted into the party.

His experiences inside the party were varied. He reorganized party cells in Boston suburbs; subverted the campaign of an anti-communist candidate for Congress, taught revolutionary tactics in secret schools, organized the infiltration of an insurance company for a communist-controlled union, and rewrote a speech for a presidential candidate. Eventually the FBI had enough evidence to spring the trap on the eleven top communists of this country and they were brought to trial in New York in April, 1949. These defendants could hardly believe their eyes when the prosecution produced its key witness. Until that moment, Herb Philbrick had been a top-echelon comrade in good standing.

February 1, 1962, 8:30 p.m. - Subject "Treatment of Communism" by Dr. Fred Schwarz.

Dr. Schwarz emphasized that communism should not be taught in the Free World with the open mind approach. Instructions must be based on the theory that freedom is good, slavery is bad and that communism is a form of slavery. In arguing against the open mind method of teaching about communism, Dr. Schwarz used several analogies. "You don't teach children addition with an open mind. Bankers wouldn't give a job to a man who had an open mind on who owned the money". Dr. Schwarz said he is frequently asked whether there are good features in communism. He stated "There are very few things without good features. Snake venom has a high protein value." Further, he said that any of the boasts that are made about favorable qualities in the Red system "Can be matched by a visit to any well kept penitentiary."

Dr. Schwarz emphasized that first we must be honest with ourselves and face the truth. At the present time the communists are winning and we are losing. We must understand the nature of our enemy, also their motivation. This can be done by knowledge. It is important that we understand their "rules" of this game that we are being forced to play.

February 2, 1962, 9:00 a.m. - Subject "How to Debate with Communists and Fellow Travelers" By Dr. Fred Schwarz

At the beginning of this lecture Dr. Schwarz related that Boris Pasternak, a Russian writer, was not permitted to leave Russia to accept the Nobel Prize for his writing. Apparently some of his writings were not in line with the Party's thinking. Further, that Pasternak was "Permitted" to live in Moscow, where twelve months later he died. His illness was diagnosed as cancer of the lung and heart attack. Dr. Schwarz speculated that this buejct could have starved to death. Since the State control everything, including the banks, grocery stores, etc. Further, that it is very peculiar that every time any Russian with notoriety deviates from the party line, he always succumbs from two fatal diseases.

OFFENSE REPORT

FILE NO. _____

February 12, 1962

R. W. Orin

-14-

diseases. In fact, V. M. Molotov, who was a top communist under Stalin and who tried to oust Russian Premier Khrushchev in 1957, and who was officially denounced by the party congress in October 1961, is presently confined to a hospital with a heart condition and pneumonia.

- I. In debating with a communist or fellow traveler, always take the offensive, never the defensive. You must focus the spotlight on the tyranny, slavery, and insanity of communism, and let your opponent get out of it. The usual tactics of communist debaters are to get you on the defensive, thus you spend your entire arguments defending the faults of capitalism and admitting the good points of communism. Guard against questions or statements like "Won't you agree there is some good in certain points of communism?" Emphasize the importance of seeing the problem as a "whole".
- II. Never try to convert the soundly converted. Focus your attention on the unconverted. Don't speak to the "known communist or fellow traveler". Focus your attention on the unlearned, misinformed and uncommitted. You can't tell a communist by his appearance, however their speech will betray him.
- III. Never debate your opponent. Debate your audience. The uncommitted may have hostile feelings because of lack of knowledge. Try to clear or explain some of these points of confusion. People like flattery; use it on your audience. Always take a non-sectarian approach.

February 2, 1962, 10:45 a.m. - Subject "Communism-and-Youth" by Herbert Philbrick

Mr. Philbrick related that while a member of the communist party, he and another top comrade were assigned to work with a particular group of youth for one year. Their assignment was to locate good candidates for party membership. At the end of this year they had selected several likely candidates. Philbrick and his comrade were called to a special cell meeting, where one by one the youthful candidates were eliminated, until there was only one left, who was selected for membership. Philbrick thought that his comrades might be pulling a trick on him and verbally objected to just choosing one youth for membership. The top communist of this particular group rebuked Philbrick and stated "One man in the right place at the right time can do as much harm as a regiment of Red Army."

Mr. Philbrick emphasized that a prime target of the communists is the American youth. In order for the communists to be successful they must suppress the truth and fill our youth with half-truths and lies.

February 2, 1962, 2:00 p.m. - Subject "Program of Anti-Communist Action" by Dr. Fred Schwarz

In establishing an anti-communist program, the people involved must be voluntary. They must have deep motivation. Dr. Schwarz opposes an all united effort, as an example the uniting of Jewish, Baptist and Catholic faiths against communism. There would soon be dissension and arguments within the group because of different religious beliefs. Dr. Schwarz proposed that each individual, or individual groups can devise their own anti-communist program to spread the knowledge or educate about communism.

Dr. Schwarz stated "Communism runs against the grain of human nature. They must come to power by deception and must remain in power by force." He then emphasized that "We must spread the knowledge of this growing cancer to be victorious in the end."

Police Department, Concord, California
OFFENSE REPORT

FILE NO. _____

R. W. Orin

-15-

February 12, 1962

Conclusion and Opinion of the Christian Anti-Communist School:

I feel that any group that opposes Communism and upholds the American way of life is good. It is my opinion that this group is motivated for this cause. It may be that an individual could criticize some of the speakers by quoting out of context or using only partial stories told. However, as taught in this school, it is important to see the picture or problem as a whole.

It is my opinion that California Attorney General Stanley Mosk's public criticism of the school was unjust. In fact, his criticism appeared to be based on generalities and not facts. It would seem that if the school is the fraud that Mr. Mosk claims, legal action could and should be taken.

I am convinced that it is the duty of every American citizen to gain knowledge on the menace of communism in order to recognize and understand the activities of our enemy, which is feverishly plotting to overthrow our government at this very moment. Further, the majority of this "enemy" are not foreign born persons, but natural born Americans who believe in the communist ideology.

I am sincerely grateful to the city fathers and chief of police for providing me the opportunity to attend this school. It did activate a challenge to study this problem of communism thoroughly.

Respectfully submitted,

b6
b7C

TNS:bm



Mr. Frank L. Price
Special Agent in Charge
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Federal Office Building
Civic Center
San Francisco, California



OFFICE OF
R. W. ORIN
CHIEF OF POLICE



POLICE DEPARTMENT
WILLOW PASS AND PARKSIDE
PHONE MULBERRY 2-6363

February 26, 1962

Mr. Frank L. Price
Special Agent in Charge
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Federal Office Building
Civic Center
San Francisco, California

Dear Mr. Price:

Enclosed you will find a copy of our officer's report which pertains to his assignment at the Oakland Auditorium while attending the San Francisco Bay Area Christian Anti-Communism School conducted by Dr. Fred Schwarz.

I feel you may wish to include this report in your information file, as I found this information not unknown, but an interesting refresher. I was particularly interested in the conclusion and opinion of the officer reporting.

Very truly yours,

R. W. ORIN
Chief of Police
Concord

RWO:mb
Encl.

SEARCHED.....	INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED.....	FILED.....
FEB 27 1962	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

100-40407-176

422 Federal Office Building
Civic Center
San Francisco, California
March 1, 1962

Mr. R. W. Orin
Chief of Police
Concord, California

Dear Chief Orin:

I am in receipt of your letter of February 26, 1962, together with its enclosure.

Your interest in making this material available to me is indeed appreciated.

Sincerely yours,

FRANK L. PRICE
Special Agent in Charge

1 - Addressee
① - SF 100-40407
HFC:hko

(2)
HFC

Searched _____
Serialized mg
Indexed mg

100-40407-177

Communist Foe To Give Address

LIVERMORE — Dr. Fred Schwarz, more-Pleasanton Republican Assembly, president of the Christian Anti-Communism Crusade, will speak at 8 p.m. Wednesday in the Livermore High School auditorium.

The talk has been arranged by the Rev. John W. Wilson, pastor of the First Baptist Church and is endorsed by a group of Livermore residents including Mayor Manuel Medeiros, councilman John B. Shirley, Livermore High School Superintendent Ralph Wattenburger and Samuel B. Kelly, president of the Liver-

Dr. Schwarz will discuss "Communism and Personal Responsibility." A question and answer period will follow the talk.

Also participating in the program will be Dr. Joost Sluis, director of the Christian Anti-Communism Crusade and Malcolm Champlin, general chairman of the steering committee for the San Francisco Bay Region School of Anti-Communism.

OAKLAND TRIBUNE
Oakland, California
Date: 12-22-61

Edition: RED STREAK
City Editor: STEVE STILL
Assistant Publisher and
Editor: WILLIAM F. KNOWLAND
Case:

Classification:

SEARCHED <i>CP</i>	INDEXED <i>CP</i>
SERIALIZED <i>CP</i>	FILED <i>CP</i>
DEC 22 1961	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

100-40407-178

115

Berkeley Church Will Air Talk By Dr. Schwarz

A discussion between Dr. Fred Schwarz of the Christian Anti-Communism Crusade and radio commentator William Mandel will be heard on tape at the First Unitarian Church of Berkeley tomorrow at 8 p. m.

The discussion, on "Should Communists be Allowed to Teach at the University of California," was held last winter at Wheeler Auditorium on the Berkeley campus.

Mandel will be at the church, 1 Lawson road, tomorrow to answer questions. Fifty cents admission will be charged.

file *Index*

SAN FRANCISCO CHRONICLE
San Francisco, California
Date: 4-5-62

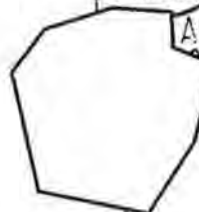
Edition: FINAL HOME
City Editor: ABE MELLINKOFF
Publisher: CHARLES de YOUNG
THIERIOT

Author:
Case:

Classification:

b6
b7C

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
APR 5 1962	
SAN FRANCISCO	



100 - 440407 - 179

115

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (100-40407)

DATE: 4/25/62

FROM : SA [REDACTED]

SUBJECT: CHRISTIAN ANTI-COMMUNISM CRUSADE
INFORMATION CONCERNING

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

On 4/12/62, [REDACTED] advised that on that date [REDACTED] contacted an unknown man at [REDACTED] was trying to check on [REDACTED] travels in the West Indies. [REDACTED] had a wire clip from the "Los Angeles Times" of 4/8/62, wherein [REDACTED] author of the clipping, said that [REDACTED] was expelled from British Guiana for political meddling. The unknown man, who identified himself as a volunteer worker in the office, said that [REDACTED] was not expelled but left of his own accord. The unknown man said [REDACTED] left San Francisco around 2/20/62, went to British Guiana until the middle of March, returned to San Francisco and left San Francisco on 4/1/62, for New York. The unknown man has not heard of him since and does not know where he presently is.

[REDACTED] thereafter called unknown woman at [REDACTED] and asked for [REDACTED]. He was very surprised when the unknown woman said [REDACTED] was not there. The unknown woman said [REDACTED] no longer maintained an office for practice but is still "in" medical practice. Unknown woman told [REDACTED] should call [REDACTED] to determine [REDACTED] whereabouts.

Recommendation

File

1 - 100-40407

ZJ/cmp

(1)

#8

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
APR 25 1962	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

100-40407-180

Napan Noted Red Danger In Address

July
CALISTOGA — Dr. Robert Weed of Napa warned the Upper Napa Valley Republican Women's Club Monday that only by carefully studying "the disease of communism" can Americans fully understand the danger it presents.

Dr. Weed expressed alarm that few Americans really believe that Communist leaders mean exactly what they say and write. He cited our disregard of Hitler's "Mein Kampf" during the 1920s and 1930s. It was this book in which Hitler outlined his plans to rule the world.

"I am astounded that we didn't trust Hitler to do what he said he was going to do," Dr. Weed emphasized. "Now, I trust Khrushchev to do what he says he is going to do. Communist books are telling how they are going to conquer us. Are we going to keep on ignoring it?"

Register Urged

Dr. Weed, a physician and member of the county Republican central committee, urged the 68 persons attending the meeting to read material by Communist leaders outlining their plans and by American experts detailing the dangers of communism.

He also called for persons to attend an anti-communism school to be conducted by Dr. Fred Schwartz in Oakland at the end of this month. Dr. Schwartz' opinions about the Communist danger have created a furor in the Bay Area recently and severe criticism in some newspapers.

Dr. Weed told the audience that "I don't agree with everything they (Dr. Schwartz and his colleagues) say, and I don't think you should either. But it's educational. They have a lot to say, and they say it well."

Dr. Weed scored the failure of the United States Government and newspapers in enlightening the American public on the danger of communism.

He read several passages from a translation of Khrushchev's speech to last fall's Communist Party Congress in Moscow to underline the intention of communism to conquer the world.

*file here
E
100-40407-1*

NAPA REGISTER
Napa, California
Date: 1/14/62
Edition:
City Editor: ROSS
GAME
President: PHILIP E.
SWIFT

Case:

Classification:

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIAL	FILED
JAN 18 1962	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

100-40407-181

FD-350 (4-3-62)

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

**Schwarz
Crusade
In New York**

New York

Dr. Fred C. Schwarz will move his Christian Anti-Communist Crusade into Madison Square Garden tonight for a one-night rally.

Dr. Schwarz, an Australian physician from Long Beach, Calif., said that singer Pat Boone had accepted an invitation to speak at the rally.

Other speakers will be Herbert Philbrick, a former FBI agent, Eugene Lyons, a magazine editor, and Arthur McDowell, educational director of the Upholsterer's Union of North America.

New York Times

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

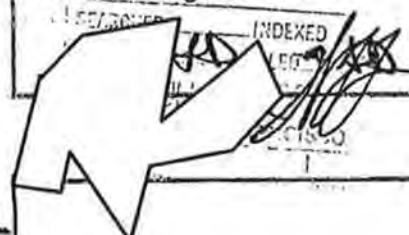
Pg. 12

S.F. Chronicle

San Francisco, Cali

Date: 6-28-62
Edition: Final Home
Author:
Editor: Charles deYoun
Title: Thieriot

Character: b6
or b7C
Classification:
Submitting Office:



100-40407-182

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

N.Y. Cool To Schwarz Crusade

New York

The Christian Anti-Communism Crusade rallied 8000 supporters last night in Madison Square Garden while 200 pickets marched outside in protest.

Dr. Fred C. Schwarz, an Australian physician and Baptist lay preacher, who claims at least 100,000 followers in the United States, told the crowd that the Communists would take over the world from inside in less than 20 years unless their timetable was upset.

The attendance, less than half the 18,000 capacity of the Garden, was a disappointment to its organizers, who had spent more than a month in promoting it.

CHEERS

The New York audience was less than half the number the Crusade had drawn in the Los Angeles Sports Arena last August.

The crowd cheered Schwarz vociferously and booed just as loudly at references to the Supreme Court of the United States, the Soviet Union, Lord Bertrand Russell and Drew Pearson.

Schwarz said that if the Communists gained control of this country they would kill most of the middle class.

Declaring that Hitler was "just as sincere" in saying

that there was no place for Jews in a Nazi world, he said the results of this comparison were obvious.

'CLASSICIDE'

"The only difference, if the Communists take over here, is that it won't be genocide it will be classicide."

Outside the Garden, pickets carried signs denouncing the Crusade and its leader as "spreaders of hate and racism, as enemies of peace, and as tools of the reactionary right subsidized by wealthy extremists and corporations."

Among the speakers who preceded Dr. Schwarz were Herbert A. Philbrick, former undercover agent in the Communist party for the FBI; Arthur G. McDowell, publicity man for the Upholsterers International Union; Eugene Lyons, a senior editor of Readers Digest, and Pat Boone, popular singer.

New York Times

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

Page 18

S.F. Chronicle

San Francisco, Calif.

Date: 6-29-62
Edition: Final Home
Author:
Editor: Charles deYoung
Title: Thieriot

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office:

b6
b7C

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JUN 29 1962	
FRANCISCO	

100-110007-183

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

BERKELEY DAILY-GAZETTE...Wednesday, July 18, 1962 :27

Dr. Schwarz School Set

Dr. Fred Schwarz has announced the second Bay Region School of Anti-Communism will be held at the San Mateo County Fair Grounds, Sept. 17-21. This second school will be similar to the one held at the Oakland Auditorium, last January.

Dr. Joost Sluts, the Northern California Chairman of the Dr. Schwarz schools, has appointed city chairmen throughout the Bay Area for the purpose of publicity. Robert Rinehart, 2280 Shattuck Ave., has been selected as chairman for the Berkeley area. Rinehart said that workers and committee members are needed, and that there will be an informal get-together for the purpose of

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

Berkeley
Daily
Gazette,
Berkeley, Calif.
Page 27

Date: 7/18/62
Edition:
Author:
Editor:
Title: anti Commun
School
Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office:

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JUL 27 1962	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

100-40407-184

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Schwarz Plans Crusade in San Mateo

Dr. Fred C. Schwarz, president of the Christian Anti-Communism Crusade, will arrive here August 16 to confer with local leaders of the second Bay Region School of Anti-Communism, spokesmen for the group said yesterday.

The Australian doctor and lay evangelist plans to conduct a session of his school in San Mateo county September 17-21.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

Pg. 4

S.F. Chronicle

San Francisco, Calif.

Date: 8-7-62
Edition: Final Home
Author:
Editor: Charles deYoung
Title: Thieriot

Character:

or

Classification:

Submitting Office:

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
1962	
SAN FRANCISCO	

b6
b7c

100-40407-185

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Anti-Red Crusade Director to Speak

Dr. Joost Sluis, Northern California director of the Christian Anti-Communist Crusade, will address the Commonwealth Club of California at a noon luncheon in the Sheraton Palace Hotel tomorrow.

His topic will be "Red Clouds over British Guiana." Dr. Sluis is currently practicing physician and clinical instructor at the University of California Medical School.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

Pg. 9

Oakland Tribune

Oakland, Calif.

Date: 8-10-62

Edition: Red Streak

Author:

Editor: Wm. F. Knowland

Title:

Character:

or

Classification:

Submitting Office:

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
1962	
SAN FRANCISCO	

b6
b7C

100-40407-186

fm

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Two Anti-Red Crusade Talks In Bay Area

Dr. Fred C. Schwarz, president of the Christian Anti-Communist Crusade, will give two Bay Area talks this week as a prelude to his second "Bay Region School of Anti-Communism."

Schwarz will speak at the Peninsula Social Club in San Mateo at 8 p.m. Thursday, and at Hester Elementary School in San Jose at 8 p.m., Friday.

The "school" is to be held at the San Mateo County Fairgrounds September 19 to 21.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

Pg. 6

S.F. Chronicle

San Francisco, Calif.

8-14-62

Date:

Edition: Final Home

Author:

Editor: Charles deYoung

Title: Thieriot

Character:

or

Classification:

Submitting Office:

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
4 1962	
SAN FRANCISCO	

b6
b7c

cm

100-40407-187

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Dr. Fred Schwarz To Speak Again

Dr. Fred C. Schwarz, president of the Christian Anti-Communist Crusade, will give two talks this week as a prelude to his second Bay Regional School of Anti-Communism Sept. 17-21 at the San Mateo County Fairgrounds.

Dr. Schwarz will talk at 8 p.m. Thursday at the Peninsula Social Club in San Mateo and at 8 p.m. Friday at Hester Elementary School, San Jose.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

pg. 14

Oakland Tribune

Oakland, Calif.

Date: 8-14-62
Edition: Red Streak
Author:
Editor: Wm. F. Knowland
Title:

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office:

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
1962	
AUG 15	

b6
b7C

100-40407-188

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Anti-Red Crusader Attacks Bridges

Schwarz Gives Left-Winger Short Answer

Dr. Fred C. Schwarz, president of the Christian Anti-Communism Crusade, has a word for his fellow Australian, Harry Bridges, left-wing labor leader.

"In clear, lucid English," says Schwarz, "Bridges is a liar."

Some time ago Bridges predicted that Schwarz would take his profit from directing schools of Anti-Communism and go back to Australia.

Schwarz gave him the short answer at a press conference in San Francisco yesterday. Here to start preliminaries to a San Mateo School scheduled for the Fall Grounds there Sept. 17-21, Schwarz moved blithely into controversy.

SLAPS AT CRITICS

In quick order he: 1—Ridiculed those who claim right-wing groups are as dangerous as Communism.

2—Dared Bridges to make good on his challenge for a debate.

3—Needled Atty. Gen. Stanley Mosk with a tongue-in-cheek claim that Mosk has endorsed his San Mateo School. Schwarz is here for a week-end visit. His New York School is slated to run August 27-31.

Schwarz doesn't like the term "right wing." He says it's a label that is applied to any shade of anti-communism and its continued use is "insanity."

POWER OVERRATED

But the "organizations" so classified would be as dangerous as Communism if they had economic control over a billion people, nuclear weapons, atomic submarines, missiles, and a world wide subversive organization with 300,000 trained agents.

It seems that they don't have that, he said. "There's a candymaker who might control a million port bones; there's a pathological strutting idiot, and I think there are a few people down in Oklahoma who have rifles in their attics."

Schwarz commented, "They hardly compare with the worldwide force of Communism."

BROADLY HINTED

Schwarz didn't say that Bridges is ducking a debate, but he hinted pretty strongly.

Dr. Joost Sluis, Northern California director of the crusade, said Bridges will debate only at the San Francisco State College where he first hurled the challenge at Schwarz.

And Bridges further insists that the debate be held on some date between September 17 and 21.

This, Schwarz noted, is the period when he will be busy with the San Mateo School.

He challenged Bridges to face him on any September date before the school opens, at any place he chooses.

For Mosk, who was extremely critical of the school

conducted by Schwarz here last January, Schwarz had a very kind word.

"I note that your attorney general has declared that every week is anti-Communism week," he said. "We'll just take one — the week of our San Mateo school — and we thank Mr. Mosk for his endorsement."

He may have been joking because he reminded that some months ago his facetious remark that Khrushchev would prefer San Francisco to New York and establish headquarters at the Mark Hopkins Hotel was accepted seriously. "Even my jokes are given canonical authority," he chuckled.

Schwarz recalled that a group of Bay Area church leaders predicted that his Oakland school would be followed by "a resurgence of attacks on churches, schools, and councils of churches."

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

Pg. 2

Oakland Tribune

Oakland, Calif.

Date: 8-17-62

Edition: Red Streak

Author:

Editor: Wm. F. Knowland

Title:

Character:

or

Classification:

Submitting Office:

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED

SAN FRANCISCO

b6
b7c

100-40407-189

NO HOSTILITIES

"To my knowledge, nothing of that sort occurred," he said, "and if it did, it was not because of anything I did or said."

"I do know that a great many people were offended at the lack of fair play on the part of the church leaders who attacked me and then refused to meet me personally," he declared.

Schwarz said that despite some Jewish opposition, he will not drop the "Christian" designation of his crusade. "I believe we should have a variety of anti-Communist groups and until we do, I think that Jews and Christians can work together against a common enemy."

He said that early opposition to his New York School is subsiding.

In spite of reports on the West Coast, his rally in Madison Square Garden was a huge success. He drew 8,000 people. Only a few nights before, a party for Mrs. Eleanor Roosevelt, with many movie stars attending, drew only 2,000.

Schwarz said he hopes to get an attendance of 1,000 daily and 2,000 at night sessions in San Mateo.

He spoke in San Mateo last night and will be in San Jose at the Hester Elementary School, 1470 The Alameda, tonight. He will go to Los Angeles tomorrow, before returning to New York.

Schwarz will be back in the Bay Area early next month. He has speaking engagements Sept. 4 in Berkeley and Sept. 7 at the San Lorenzo Community Center.



DR. FRED C. SCHWARZ PLANS NEW SCHOOL
Dares Harry Bridges, needles Atty. Gen. Stanley Mosk

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Schwarz Back--- For Anti-Red Fight

Dr. Fred C. Schwarz returned to San Francisco yesterday to stir up interest in his forthcoming Bay Region school of anti-communism.

It will be the second "school" to be held in the Bay Area by the Christian Anti-Communism Crusade, and the Australian physician said he expected the school to be bigger and better than the first.

The first school, held in Oakland in January, netted a profit of \$29,000 on an attendance of 700 persons in day sessions and 1000 at night.

The second school, to be

held September 17 to 21 at the San Mateo County Fair Grounds, should attract 1000 at day sessions and 2000 at night, he predicted.

"We expect to multiply that \$29,000 profit of the Oakland school," he told a press conference at the Sheraton-Palace Hotel.

By way of whipping up interest, Dr. Schwarz said his aides were negotiating with longshore leader Harry Bridges for a public debate.

Earlier in the year Schwarz said in Honolulu that he was "too busy" to come to San Francisco to face Bridges in a proposed debate at San

Francisco State College.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

pg. 12

S.F. Chronicle

San Francisco, Calif.

Date: 8-17-62
Edition: Final Home
Author:
Editor: Charles deYoung
Title: Thieriot

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office:



100-40407-190

b6
b7c

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Anti-Red School**Schwarz Back
For New Drive****DR. FRED SCHWARZ**... "we're making
progress..."

Dr. Fred C. Schwarz arrived in San Francisco yesterday to beat the drums for his second Bay Area School of Anti-Communism which will open Sept. 17 at the San Mateo County Fairgrounds.

The headmaster was optimistic about the attendance at the coming school. He said he hoped to speak to some 15,000 persons — nearly twice the enrollment at last January's Oakland school — during the five days of classes.

CONFIDENTIAL

The Australian physician also expressed confidence in the progress his Christian Anti-Communist Crusade has made since its beginnings in the United States.

Always a controversial character and often identified with the "far right" politically, Dr. Schwarz told reporters:

"The patriot-for-profit theme is dying. The critics have to think up a new theme."

He said he is trying to arrange a debate with long-shore leader Harry Bridges before the school opens. Bridges was one of his most outspoken foes during the Oakland crusade.

SAME FORMAT

The San Mateo school will follow the same format as the East Bay sessions but he promised there will be some new speakers to try to explain the Communist menace to "students."

Defending his methods of fighting Communism, Dr. Schwarz said, "Any cause that's not controversial is not worth support."

The Crusade held a rally in Madison Square Garden on June 28 for some 8,000 persons. Doctor Schwarz will open a five day school at New York's Carnegie Hall on Aug. 27. He also has a school scheduled for Cleveland on Oct. 1.

Speaking of the New York rally, Doctor Schwarz said the Crusade's "whole image" was transformed after that appearance and subsequent investigations by various eastern newspapers and magazines. "Not one New York paper used the term 'right wing' in their reports of that rally," he evangelist beamed. "We're making progress but so is the enemy."

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

Pg. 7**S.F. Examiner****San Francisco, Calif.****8-17-62**

Date:

Edition: **Final**

Author:

Editor: **Edmund J. Dooley**

Title:

Character:

or

Classification:


Submitting Office:

SEARCHED *Bu* INDEXED *Bu*
SERIALIZED *Bu* FILED *Bu*b6
b7cAUG 21 1962
SAN FRANCISCO

100-40407-191

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

HERB CAEN



Harry Bridges will hate Rightnik Dr. Fred Schwarz only at S.F. State, because he made a solemn promise to the students there. When he spoke at State recently, he called Schwarz "a phony and a faker." "Would you say that to his face?" he was asked. "Gladly." "Herein front of us?" "Nowhere else." "Lorie, the Lucie Lurie, who reached into petty cash and bought the Mark Hopkins last wk. for 12 million, had enough left over to buy 500 tickets at \$6.50 each—that's \$3250, isn't it? — for his old pal Maurice Chevalier's show at Masonic Aud. next month."

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

Pg. 24

S.F. Chronicle

San Francisco, Calif.

8-20-62

Date: Final Home
 Edition: Herb Caen
 Author: Charles deYoung
 Editor: Thieriot
 Title:

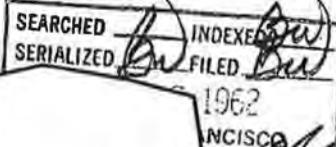
HARRY BRIDGES

Character:

or

Classification:

Submitting Office:

b6
b7c

100-40407-192

8-22-62

del

Anti-Communism School Is Slated

A Second Bay Region School of anti-Communism, similar to the school held in Oakland earlier this year, has been scheduled for September 17 to 21, at the San Mateo County Fairgrounds. The non-partisan, non-sectarian school will be conducted by a local citizens committee in association with the Christian anti-Communism Crusade.

The program, speakers and other arrangements for the school are to be developed at a meeting August 18 of Bay Area citizens with the president of the Christian anti-Communism Crusade, Dr. Fred C. Schwarz. Dr. Schwarz has scheduled two public meetings in the Bay Area during his brief visit in San Mateo and San Jose at time and place to be announced.

Dr. Joost Sluis, associate director of the school, said it has two basic purposes, (1) "To instruct citizens in the philosophy, moral-ity, organization, deceitful technique and objectives of communism and (2) to encourage students of the school to begin a continued program of study and applied citizenship to transform acquired knowledge into local, national and international programs which will be effective in the maintenance of freedom."

To meet these objectives, the Christian anti-Communism Crusade has worked with local citizens in conducting 21 schools throughout the country. Carnegie Hall in New York will be the scene of a week-long school beginning August 27.

Details on the plans for the Second Bay Region School will be available on August 16 when Dr. Schwarz meets with leaders of the sponsoring committee in San Francisco.

reindex
as
subject of
100-40407

b6
b7c

[Handwritten signature and scribbles]

[Redacted box]

Index 8/7/62
2nd hand page

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIAL FILED
AUG 10 1962
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO
Haw

100-40407-193 100-50800-306

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

**Dr. Schwarz
To Talk Here**

Dr. Fred C. Schwarz of the Christian Anti-Communism School, will speak at the Berkeley Little Theater Tuesday at 8 p.m.

In his only Berkeley appearance this fall, Dr. Schwarz will speak on the "Ways and Means of Communism."

The meeting is sponsored by a group of Berkeley citizens including Robert Rinehart and Julius Lansberry as co-chairmen, and Frank Iszak, Charles Lavis, Bill Ashcom, Jim Curkeet, Henry Anton, Herb Brown and Walter Ackerman.

file here

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

*Berkeley Daily
Gazette
Berkeley, Calif
Pg. 3*

Date: *8/30/62*
Edition:
Author:
Editor:
Title:

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office:

SEARCHED <i>AD</i>	INDEXED <i>AD</i>
SERIALIZED <i>AD</i>	FILED <i>AD</i>
SEP 4 1962	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	
<i>HW</i>	

100-40407-194

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Dr. Schwarz Warns On New Red Gains

200 Hear Crusader In Berkeley

The world situation has deteriorated greatly since the first Bay Region School of Anti-Communism held here last February, Dr. Fred C. Schwarz, leader of the school, told a Berkeley audience.

Not only have America's enemies gained in Cuba and British Guiana, but during the past 12 months a counter movement has arisen in opposition to the "great surge of public concern against communism," he said.

Dr. Schwarz, president of the Christian Anti-Communist Crusade, spoke last night before about 200 persons in the Berkeley Little Theater in support of his Second Bay Region School of Anti-Communism, Sept. 17-21, at the San Mateo County Fair Grounds.

N.Y. OPPOSITION

He spoke of disappointing results of the school held last month in New York City.

"Opposition there was all underground . . . financial boycott, innuendo," he said. "Here (the Bay Area) our opponents sign their names."

Opponents of anti-communism achieve their results of confusing the American public by applying discrediting labels of "pro-fascist, rabble rouser and extreme right-wing," he said.

CLASSIFIED FOES

The crusade is faced with opposition from four kinds of opponents, Schwarz said. These are the "hostile, hysterical, hoodwinked and hesitant."

"Basic opposition arises from those hostile to the crusade, Communists, groups in sympathy with communism, those who believe freedom and communism can co-exist and also Nazis, Fascists and anti-semites," he said.

"But the vast majority of our opposition comes from non-Communist sources, even from anti-Communist forces," he said. "These are the hysterical, hoodwinked and hesitant."

CITES "HYSTERIA"

He defined the "hysterical" as those who are fearful of the obvious truth "that communism is winning."

The "hoodwinked," he said, are those misled by some ministers, some of the press and certain television programs critical of crusade activities.

The "hesitant" are businessmen who in private have told him, "We're with you but can't say so because our customers might object," Dr. Schwarz said.

SUICIDE WARNING

"The businessmen are committing suicide because they lack the courage necessary for survival," Schwarz said.

Victory for the Communists means death for businessmen and their families, he said.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

Pg. 4

Oakland Tribune

Oakland, Calif.

Date: 9-5-62

Edition: Red Streak

Author:

Editor: Wm. F. Knowland

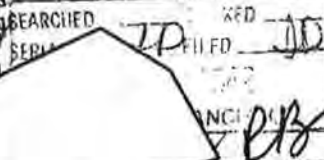
Title:

Character:

or

Classification:

Submitting Office:

b6
b7c

100-40407-195



DR. FRED SCHWARZ AT BERKELEY MEETING
He believes America's enemies are gaining

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)



Herb Caen who has been hosting the Radical Rightists on his midnighly KGO show from the hungry i, invited Dr. Fred Schwarz to be his guest tomorrow night, and the Dr. says he'll be there. Shortly after 11:30 p.m., if you can hardly wait . .

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

Pg. 25

S.F. Chronicle

San Francisco, Calif.

Date: 9-10-62
Edition: Final Home
Author: Herb Caen
Editor: Charles de Young
Title: Thieriot

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office:

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED

SEP 11 1962
SAN FRANCISCO

b6
b7C

100-40407-196

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Red Fighter Baffled by Finances

Dr. Fred C. Schwarz, surgeon, psychiatrist, Baptist lay preacher and the head of the "Christian Anti-Communism Group," indicated yesterday his talents don't extend to accountancy.

He produced a brief financial statement to show the Crusade had collected \$1,273,492 during 1961 and that it had distributed most of it in fighting the Red menace.

He denied that his Crusade was any sort of a "patriotism for profit" movement—the label given the Crusade by State Attorney General Stanley Mosk last February 5, a week after the Bay Area School of Anti-Communism ended in Oakland.

Asked specifically where the money went, Dr. Schwarz injected a few "I don't know" into his scrutiny of the balance sheet. At the end of it he admitted: "I'm confused."

He was certain, though, the Crusade had not been dividing the take between its head administrators. The money, he was sure, was being used in 21 countries on such things as printing presses, orphanages, and the distribution of his anti-Communist book to every priest, preacher, rabbi, high school, college and library in the United States. "Our reserve at present is not more than \$50,000," he told a press conference. "I have been grievously slandered," he said.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

Pr. 7

S.F. Chronicle

San Francisco, Calif.

9-12-62

Date:

Edition: Final Home

Author:

Editor: Charles deYoung

Title: Thieriot

Character:

or

Classification:

Submitting Office:

San

Francisco

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
1962	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

b6
b7C

100-40407-197

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

To Sue Mosk?**Schwarz
Cries
'Slander'**

Dr. Fred C. Schwarz, director of the Christian Anti-Communism Crusade, is considering a slander suit against Atty. Gen. Stanley Mosk.

"I'll have a statement to make about it — later," Schwarz said at a press conference here Tuesday.

Mosk, he complained, "debased" his office to "a vehicle for slander" in a TV address last February in which the Attorney General called the Crusade "paternalism for profit" and a "fantastic economic promotion."

MOSK SAID, when he was informed of Schwarz' charges:

"Fred Schwarz has just left New York where he was met with ever-mounting waves of indifference. The timing of his press conference here makes transparent the fact that he is seeking to use me to obtain publicity to prevent a similar disaster here. I will not join in this effort."

Schwarz' charge rose from Mosk's statements that the Crusade's 1961 School of Anti-Communism netted \$214,757 in Los Angeles, and that there was no accounting for \$100,000 taken in Philadelphia and \$40,000 in Phoenix.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

Pg. 2News Call BulletinSan Francisco, Calif.9-12-62

Date:

Edition: Home

Author:

Editor: Thomas Eastham

Title:

Character:

or

Classification:

Submitting Office:

SanFrancisco

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED

b6
b7C

100-40407-198

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

DR. SCHWARZ TO TALK IN SAN LORENZO

SAN LORENZO—Dr. Fred C. Schwarz, president of the Christian Anti-Communism Crusade, will speak in the San Lorenzo Community Center at 7 p.m. Friday. His talk will be entitled "The War Called Peace."

Dr. Schwarz is in the Bay Area to prepare for his Second Bay Region School of Anti-Communism Sept. 17-21 at the San Mateo County fairgrounds.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

Pg. X13

Oakland Tribune

Oakland, Calif.

Date: 9-12-62
Edition: Red Streak
Author:
Editor: Wm. F. Knowland
Title:

Character:
or
Classification: San
Submitting Office: Francisco

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
OCT 1 1962	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

b6
b7c

100-40407-199

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Our Man Hoppe

PAGE 39

**Dr. Fred Schwarz,
Foe of Bigotry****Arthur Hoppe**

MY GOOD FRIEND, Dr. Fred Schwarz, is back for another Christian Crusade to stamp out the Communists around here. Again. And also to refresh the old treasury. It's been lonely without him.

Awful things have happened to the good doctor since he was last among us. He went to New York, opened a crusade, got in a fight with the Jewish leaders, hired Carnegie Hall, jam-packed the first two rows and lost \$75,000. So he announced he was coming back out here, where "we've got our friends," to recoup. And he blamed the disaster on New York being "a city of bigots and boycotts."

Now Dr. Schwarz happens to be a White Protestant. Which just shows that bigotry has gone further in this country than we thought. And it's high time someone called attention to the persecution of us White Protestant Anglo-Saxons.

We've got the NAACP, the Bnai Brith and the Be a Good Friend to an Assyrian Today League. But who cares a whit about us White Protestant Anglo-Saxons? Thank goodness for Dr. Schwarz.

★ ★ ★

THE TREND is clear. Look at your television screen. Who now plays the gangsters on The Untouchables? Anglo-Saxons. Who are the Bad Guys in Westerns? Anglo-Saxons. Of what ancestry are Dirt, Grime and the villains in commercials? Need I say? Mail your protests to the network presidents today.

In the South, it's even worse. Did you know in many southern communities we whites are not allowed to ride in the rear of the buses? Nor sit in the upper balconies of theaters? Nor drink from any and all public fountains? Nor attend the school, church or swimming pool of our choice?

They call this "separate but equal facilities." But you and I know what it really is. It's segregation.

Perhaps, you may say. But at least we are not discriminated against as Protestants. Oh? Did you ever stop to think that in the entire history of Christianity no Lutheran has ever been elected Pope? Nor any Methodist ever chosen as Dalai Lama? And how many devout Baptists do you know who have been ordained rabbis? Personally? You could count them on the fingers of one hand.

★ ★ ★

SO WE MUST ALL SALUTE Dr. Schwarz today for exposing the creeping menace of bigotry against us White Protestants. It's at least as creeping a menace as internal communism around here. If not more so. The good doctor's newest crusade thus is equally worthwhile. And very Protestant. If not perhaps, exactly Christian.

To help out, I'm re-opening the Love Everybody (Except Antarciticans) Crusade. Watch this space for details. This time we will not only stamp out the Internal Penguin menace. Again. But we will fight bigotry, too.

We also hope to recover our disastrous losses for our anti-Penguin Crusade in Australia. The aborigine bigots stayed away in droves and we lost \$1.98. So, friends, send in your dime and self-addressed envelope today for your "HATE PENGUINS" badge. They're not only invaluable; they're rare.

Meanwhile, give till it hurts, look for Penguins everywhere and fight bigotry. Remember our motto: "Take a White Protestant Anglo-Saxon to Lunch!" I'm free any day next week but Tuesday.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

Pg.**S.F. Chronicle****San Francisco, Calif.****Date: 9-13-62****Edition: Final Home****Author:****Editor: Charles de Young****Title: Thieriot****Character:**

or

Classification:**Submitting Office:****San Francisco**b6
b7c

40407-200

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Communism Like Prison, Schwarz Says

Communism was compared with prison by Dr. Fred C. Schwarz in the opening session of his second Bay Region School of Anti-Communism in San Mateo.

He said Communist gains in health and literacy reminded him of similar improvements he saw in a recent visit to the Idaho State Penitentiary.

The Australian head of the Christian Anti-Communism Crusade answered charges that he is an alarmist by saying that "Paul Revere was an alarmist, too."

Registration at the first session of the school yesterday morning totaled 70. However, Dr. Schwarz predicted that by Friday the Twin Industrial Hall at the San Mateo County Fairgrounds will be filled to its capacity of more than 1,000 persons.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

Pg. 4

Oakland Tribune

Oakland, Calif.

Date: 9-18-62

Edition: Red Streak

Author:

Editor: Wm. F. Knowland

Title:

Character:

or

Classification:

Submitting Office:

San

Francisco

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
1962	
ISCO	

b6
b7C

100-40407-201

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Seventy Attend Dr. Schwarz's Anti-Red School

Seventy people turned out for yesterday's opening session of Dr. Fred C. Schwarz' latest "School of Anti-Communism."

Sitting in a 1000-seat auditorium at the San Mateo county Fairgrounds, they heard Schwarz describe himself as a modern-day Paul Revere with the only effective program of combatting communism.

His "school," the second to be conducted in the Bay Area this year, will close Friday.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

Pg. 2

S.F. Chronicle

San Francisco, Calif.

Date: **9-18-62**
Edition: **Final Home**
Author:
Editor: **Charles de Young**
Title: **Thieriot**

Character:

or
Classification: **San Francisco**
Submitting Office:

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
1962	
SAN FRANCISCO	

b6
b7C

100-40407-202

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Paul Revere Alarm Given By Schwarz

Dr. Fred C. Schwarz, who likens himself to a latter day Paul Revere, warned his "students" in San Mateo Monday:

"The Communists are coming if you don't watch out."

Thus he opened his second Bay Region School of Anti-Communism this year.

SEVENTY registered for the week-long session in the Twin Industrial Bldg. on the San Mateo County Fairgrounds.

But he anticipates more than 1000 will join before the final class Friday.

He estimated his Oakland School last January drew 13,600.

Answering charges that he is an alarmist, the Australian physician said, "Paul Revere was an alarmist, too."

THEN HE CITED Communist gains in health and literacy, and compared them to improvements he noted in a recent visit to the Idaho State Penitentiary.

He called all past programs of combating communism ineffective, because they were defensive.

He heads what he calls the Christian Anti-Communism Crusade.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

Pg. 4

News Call Bulletin

San Francisco, Calif.

Date: 9-18-62
Edition: Home
Author:
Editor: Thomas Eastham
Title:

Character:
or
Classification: San Francisco
Submitting Office: CO

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
1962	
CISCO	

100-40407-203

b6
b7C

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Schwarz Says Mosk Slandered Him

Dr. Fred C. Schwarz yesterday accused State Attorney General Stanley Mosk of slandering the Australian physician's Christian Anti-Communism Crusade.

Schwarz said Mosk damaged him personally and his anti-Communism schools with false statements on a television appearance Feb. 5.

Schwarz leveled his accusation at the attorney general at a press conference here while Mosk was in town preparing to attend a big day party in his honor at the Fairmont Hotel.

MOUNTING WAVES

Told of the Schwarz charges, Mosk responded:

"Fred Schwarz has just left New York where he was met with ever mounting indifference.

"The timing of his press conference here makes transparent the fact that he is seeking to use me to obtain publicity to prevent a similar disaster here. I will not join in this effort."

The head of the Christian Anti-Communism Crusade conducted one of his schools at Oakland Civic Auditorium from Jan. 29 to Feb. 2.

CITES PROFITS

Schwarz said Mosk claimed in the subsequent television talk that the school made a \$40,000 profit at Phoenix, Ariz., and \$100,000 at a Philadelphia appearance.

Schwarz said the actual profit at Phoenix was \$20,000 and only about \$2,000 at Philadelphia.

He said Mosk correctly reported that a 90-day crusade school in Los Angeles cleared \$214,757. But he said Mosk's suggestion that some individual was personally profiting was false.

COPY OF BOOK

The Crusade took in \$1,273,492 last year, Schwarz said, and spent \$168,049 for administration and \$625,256

on missionary work abroad. He said projects including giving every high school and every clergyman in the United States a copy of Schwarz' book "You Can Trust The Communists" also were spent.

Schwarz said, to purchase a printing press for a newspaper in India.

The crusade also supports an orphanage in India, he said.

The second Bay Region School of Anti-Communism will be conducted by Schwarz and his faculty of speakers at the San Mateo County Fairgrounds for five days, starting next Monday.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

pg. 10

S.F. Examiner

San Francisco, Calif.

Date: 9-12-62
Edition: Final
Author:
Editor: Edmund J. Dooley
Title:

Character:
or
Classification: San
Submitting Office: Francisco



b6
b7c

100-40407-204

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Anti-Red School in Bay Area Today

The second Bay Region School of Anti-Communism begins at 9.30 a. m. today at the San Mateo County Fair Grounds under the direction of Dr. Fred C. Schwarz.

The Australian surgeon and psychiatrist, founder of the school, will deliver the first lecture, an introduction to the "Philosophy of Communism."

Lectures through Friday will be given at morning, afternoon and evening sessions. Besides opening the daily morning sessions, Schwarz will conclude each evening meeting.

On Friday night, the school will close with a banquet featuring speeches by Schwarz and a "Design for Victory" team.

Faculty members for the second presentation of the school include:

Herbert A. Philbrick, counter spy for the FBI for nine years and author of "I Led Three Lives"; Arthur G. Dowell, international labor relations director of the Upholsterers International Union; Eugene Lyons, senior editor of Reader's Digest.

John W. Drakeford, professor of psychology at Southwestern Baptist Seminary, Fort Worth, Tex.; Stefan J. Rossony, director of International Studies Program of the Hoover Institution, Stanford University; and John Fred Schlarly Jr., St. Louis attorney who recently served on the American Bar Association's committee on Communist tactics and objectives.

Tickets for full week of classes or separate lectures may be obtained at the Fair Grounds entrance.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

Pg. 34

S.F. Examiner

San Francisco, Calif.

Date: 9-17-62
Edition: Final

Author:

Editor: Edmund J. Dooley

Title:

Character:

or

San

Classification:

Submitting Office: Francisco

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
OCT 2 1962	
SAN FRANCISCO	

b6
b7C

100-40407-205

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Schwarz Aide Tells Cuba Peril

SAN MATEO — A native Cuban, speaking at the second Bay Area School of Anti-Communism, has urged that the United States take a more positive role in the Cuban situation or possibly face total war as a consequence.

Dr. Tirzo Del Junco, a Pasadena surgeon, accused the United States of procrastinating over what to do about Fidel Castro and the Communist buildup in Cuba.

Recalling Hitler, Dr. Del Junco asked, "Remember how everyone appeased him and then, finally, total war came?"

"We have promised the Cuban freedom fighters aid, but while we are making promises, Communist infiltration is taking place in Cuba," he charged.

"Unless Cuba is free from communism, all Latin American countries will be communized and eventually the United States will be encircled."

The sessions, headed by Dr. Fred Schwarz, continue through tomorrow at the San Mateo County Fairgrounds.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

Pg. 2

Oakland Tribune

Oakland, Calif.

Date: **9-20-62**
Edition: **Red Streak**
Author:
Editor: **Wm. F. Knowland**
Title:

Character:
or
Classification: **San**
Submitting Office: **Francisco**

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
OCT 1 1962	
FBI - OAKLAND	

b6
b7c

100-40407-206

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Schwarz And Bridges Still Can't Agree

Harry Bridges and Dr. Fred Schwarz still can't agree on where and when to debate whether the Schwarz school of anti-Communism is "good" for students in this community."

Bridges, head of the International Longshoremen's and Warehousemen's Union, now insists that the first debate take place at San Francisco State College on October 25.

Schwarz wants it held October 22 in the Masonic Temple, because the College auditorium is too small "and the audience might be stacked against Schwarz."

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

pg. 20

S.F. Chronicle

San Francisco, Calif.

Date: 10-4-62
Edition: Final Home
Author:
Editor: Charles deYoung
Title: Thieriot

Character:
or
Classification: San
Submitting Office: Francisco

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
1962
SAN FRANCISCO

b6
b7c

100-40407-207

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (100-

DATE: 10/10/62

FROM : CLERK [REDACTED]

SUBJECT: CHRISTIAN ANTI-COMMUNIST CRUSADE
CLEON W. SKOUSEN
MISCELLANEOUS-INFORMATION CONCERNING

On 10/9/62 [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] telephonically contacted this office. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] in the Area Administration Office and that he recently started riding to San Francisco in a car pool operating out of their neighborhood.

Yesterday morning her husband mentioned to the other men in the pool that if they wanted to know anything about Communism, they should read the book put out by SKOUSEN. One man spoke up that SKOUSEN was a "no good," that he had to leave the FBI and that he was fired from his job as Chief of Police at Salt Lake City.

[REDACTED] was instructed by her husband to check on the statements made by this man, since the others in the pool more or less agreed with the statements of this particular man. [REDACTED] told his wife to come up with the facts.

b6
b7C

This morning she telephoned the police department in Salt Lake City and was informed that SKOUSEN was not fired and that he enjoyed an excellent reputation in the city of Salt Lake, including the church, police department and FBI. She explained to the police department what she needed and the man referred her to the FBI. The writer told her that he could not comment concerning the former FBI employee and if she desired, she could contact FBI headquarters concerning him.

[REDACTED] is determined to counteract those making slanderous remarks regarding SKOUSEN. She volunteered to obtain the names of those making these remarks and will probably telephone this office again.

The above information is for the file.

ISO:jab.
(1)

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
OCT 10 1962	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

100-40407-208

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Schwarz, Bridges Post Debate Guarantees

It looks as though nothing now can prevent the long-delayed debate between Harry Bridges and Dr. Fred C. Schwarz unless one of them is willing to forfeit \$5000 posted as a guarantee of appearance.

A Commonwealth Club spokesman said yesterday both men have posted the pledge money with the club, which will stage the debate Monday at a Fairmont Hotel luncheon open to members and their guests at \$4 a plate.

The topic will be, "Are the Dr. Schwarz anti-Communist schools good for the students of this community?"

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

Pg. 2

S.F. Chronicle

San Francisco, Calif.

Date: 10-16-62
Edition: Final Home
Author:
Editor: Charles deYoung
Title: Thieriot

Character: San
or Francisco
Classification:
Submitting Office:

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
OCT 16 1962	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

CC TO BUREAU BY RS 10/17/62

100-40407-209

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Guarantees By Bridges, Schwarz

Dr. Fred C. Schwarz, head of the Christian Anti-Communism Crusade, and long-shore union chief Harry Bridges each have put up \$5,000 guarantees of their appearance at a debate here next week, it was announced yesterday.

The money pledges were posted with the Commonwealth Club, which will host the debate at a \$4 per plate luncheon meeting in the Fairmont Hotel Monday, a club officer said. The event will be open to members and their guests.

Schwarz and Bridges are scheduled to cross verbal swords on the subject: "Are the Doctor Schwarz anti-Communist schools good for the students of this community?"

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

Pg. 8

S.F. Examiner

San Francisco, Calif.

Date: 10-16-62
Edition: Final
Author:
Editor: Edmund J. Dooley
Title:

Character: San
or Francisco
Classification:
Submitting Office:

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
OCT 16 1962	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

CC TO BUREAU BY RS 10/17/62

100 - 40417 - 210

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Noisy 'Debate'**Schwarz and Bridges Battle**

The question of whether Dr. Fred Schwarz' schools on anti-communism are good for the students of

this community" got lost somewhere in a sea of invective at that celebrated debate between the doctor and Harry Bridges yesterday.

An alternately cheering, booing crowd of 1250 jammed the Fairmont Hotel's Grand Ballroom to hear the two native-born Australians haw at each other under the sponsorship of the Commonwealth Club of California.

Bridges, president of the International Longshoremen's and Warehousemen's Union, concerned himself not so much with the schools as with Dr. Schwarz himself in the more vitriolic of the two opening orations.

ANTI CHARGE

The doctor isn't just an anti-Communist, said Bridges. He is also anti-union and anti-income tax.

Schwarz said he was not anti-union and "I have never made any statement or taken part in any plan to abolish the income tax."

But he is proud, he said, to take part in the fight to prevent "the malignant Communist disease from thirsting on the working class."

MONEY

Bridges said he doubted whether Dr. Schwarz could make more money practicing

ing medicine in Australia than he does preaching anti-communism in this country.

Dr. Schwarz said he gave up this "thriving" practice because "I believe the danger of the Communist disease is greater."

The professor of anti-communism said that Bridges' more personal accusations were dredged from "the sewers of accumulated filth of the International Communist Conspiracy."

Bridges said he doubted

whether this country needed a saviour of Dr. Schwarz. "Don't our laws mean anything?"

At one point, when the booing and heckling from the audience became as ram-bunctious as the speakers, Commonwealth President

Hilary H. Crawford pleaded for order and courtesy.

"We listen to ideas here," he said, "whether we like them or not."

It was, as visiting writer A. J. Liebling put it after the debate, "a good old Australian wrangle."

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

Pg. 5

S.F. Chronicle

San Francisco, Calif.

Date: 10-23-62

Edition: Final Home

Author:

Editor: Charles deYoung

Title: Thieriot

Character:

or

Classification:

Submitting Office:

San
Francisco

SEARCHED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	INDEXED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
SERIALIZED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	FILED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
OCT 27 1962	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

b6
b7C

100-40407-211



HARRY BRIDGES (AT MIKE) AND DR. FRED SCHWARZ
'A good old Australian wrangle'

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

HERB CAEN

A Tuesday Kind of Thing

THE BOOING and heckling of Harry Bridges during yesterday's Bridges-Schwarz debate before the Commonwealth Club—got so outrageously out of hand that, at the midway point, Judge Ray Arata and Atty. Walter McGovern pleaded with Pres. Hilary Crawford to call off the whole thing. Crawford refused, of course, and the disturbing spectacle, filled with unreality and venom, boiled on like a nightmare. An ugly episode, no matter what your feelings.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

Pg. 21

S.F. Chronicle

San Francisco, Calif.

Date: 10-23-62
 Edition: Final Home
 Author: Herb Caen
 Editor: Charles deYoung
 Title: Thieriot

Character:
 or
 Classification: San
 Submitting Office: Francisco

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
OCT 23 1962	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

b6
 b7c

100-40407-212

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Bridges Attack on Schwarz Obscures Issues of Debate

By DAVE HOPE

Harry Bridges, president of the International Longshoremen and Warehousemen's Union, turned a Commonwealth Club debate with Dr. Fred Schwarz, president of the Christian Anti-Communism Crusade, into a Pier 6 brawl yesterday.

In a vicious personal attack on Schwarz, Bridges charged the Crusade head is a union-buster and race hater, and accused Schwarz of misconduct while he was a doctor in Australia.

"The statement I have just made is libelous unless I can prove it," Bridges yelled as the usually decorous club luncheon erupted in a storm of boos. He challenged Schwarz to sue him for libel.

"That is false, utterly, totally false," Schwarz countered. "Sue? Well, you don't sue a skunk for stinking."

Schwarz coupled his denial with an offer to pay telephone charges for any responsible agency that will call authorities in Sydney to check the charge.

During his opening statement, Schwarz said he was waiting to hear from Bridges to see what charges Communism can dredge up from its sewer of accumulated filth.

After Bridges spoke, Schwarz declared: "Now we know."

The announced topic of the debate — lost in turmoil when Bridges exploded — was: "Are the Dr. Schwarz Anti-Communism Schools Good for Students of This Community?"

Schwarz insisted they are, claiming: "Since they present the truth and help to preserve

freedom, they are in the best interests of the students."

Schwarz said his schools teach the magnitude of the Communist danger, the method of its conquest, the morality and monopoly of Communism, and its malignancy.

"We teach that the alternative of Communism is individual liberty which is incarnate in the traditions and institutions of American society," he declared.

Bridges called Schwarz a fake and declared he conducts schools to make money for himself.

He specifically charged that Schwarz attempted to break a longshore strike in Hawaii, and fought the Mine, Mill and Smelter Workers Union in Idaho.

"I'll stand with the AFL-CIO leaders who have declared both the longshoremen and the mine workers are Communist dominated," Schwarz countered.

"I did speak in Idaho because I felt the union there had betrayed the working people in the interests of the Communist conspiracy."

"But the longshore strike in Hawaii was over six months before I got there," Schwarz declared. "And I was in Hawaii only one day on my way to the United States."

Schwarz flatly denied charges that he seeks to abolish capitalism, opposes the income tax, opposes democracy, and "hates non-white people."

The debate, an on-and-off affair for nearly a year, attracted a near record attendance of more than 1,250. Bridges got some applause, but he also was jeered and booed, while Schwarz was given an ovation as he stepped up to rebut Bridges' charges.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

Pg. 7

Oakland Tribune

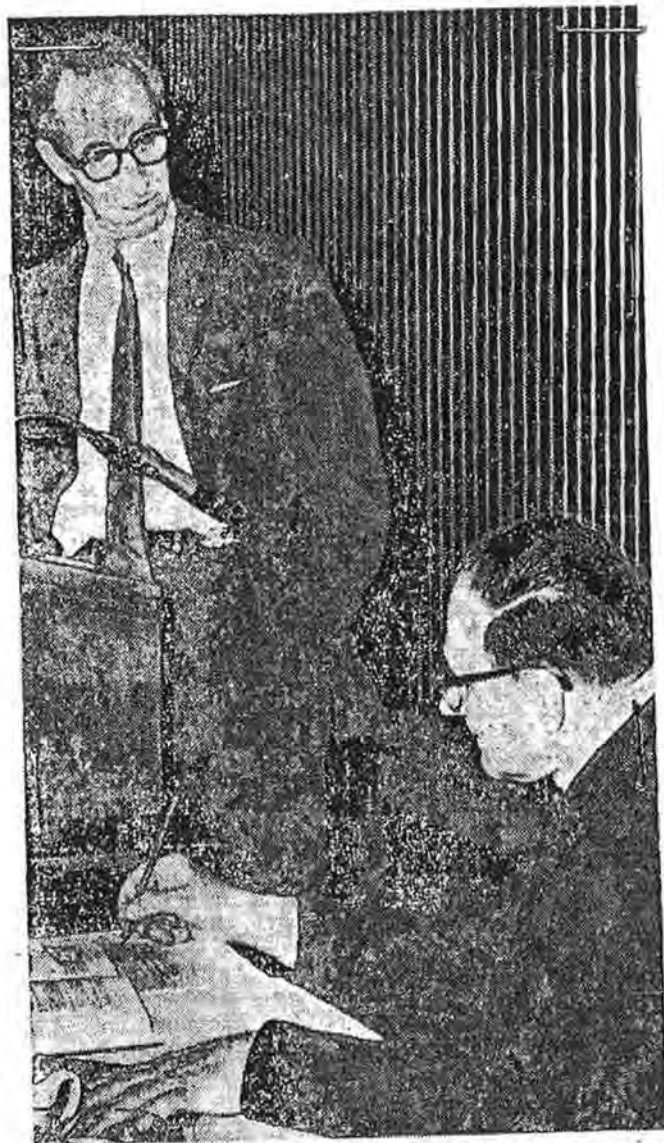
Oakland, Calif.

Date: 10-23-62
Edition: Red Streak
Author: Dave Hope
Editor: Wm. F. Knowland
Title:

Character: San
or
Classification: Francisco
Submitting Office:

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
OCT 23 1962	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

100-40407-213



HARRY BRIDGES GLARES DOWN AT DR. SCHWARZ
Union head fires charges at Commonwealth debate

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

le Me'

Bridges Defies Schwarz

A challenge to Dr. Fred C. Schwarz to sue him for libel was flung by Harry Bridges in the course of their Commonwealth Club debate here Monday.

Dr. Schwarz, president of the Christian Anti-Communist Crusade, brushed aside the challenge.

"You don't sue a stinking skunk," he declared.

The acrimonious argument was held before 1250 members of the club and their guests, crowding the Grand Ballroom of the Fairmont Hotel at \$4 per head for a pot roast luncheon.

IT APPEARED to be an audience hostile to Bridges, president of the International Longshoremen's and Warehousemen's Union. It booed him repeatedly, even when he proclaimed his support of President Kennedy's enforcement of federal court orders directing the admission of a Negro to the University of Mississippi.

At the end of the debate club directors apologized to Bridges for the booing, ascribing it to guests.

ELABORATE ground rules were set forth for the debate, over the question:

"Are the Dr. Schwarz Anti-Communism Schools Good for the Students of This Community?"

Bridges won a toss of the coin and said he would leave it up to Dr. Schwarz as to who should speak first.

The doctor defended his schools as a worthwhile exposure of the "International Communist conspiracy."

IN HIS turn, Bridges called Dr. Schwarz a professional strike breaker and union buster, and argued that he was "out to abolish capitalism" because he supported a proposed constitutional amendment to do away with the income tax. Then he declared Dr. Schwarz faced difficulties with the board of medical examiners there if he returned to Australia.

"The statement I have just made is libelous unless I can prove it. . . . But will Dr. Schwarz sue me? He won't."

AFTER THE meeting Dr. Schwarz described Bridges as "irresponsible," and said the Crusade's lawyers were already involved in a possible damage suit against City Gen. Stanley Mosk.

Bridges' charges he called typical of what "the Communist international conspiracy can dredge up from its sewers of accumulated filth."

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

Pg. 19

News Call Bulletin

San Francisco, Calif.

Date: 10-23-62

Edition: Home

Author:

Editor: Thomas Eastham

Title:

Character:

or

Classification:

Submitting Office:

San
Francisco

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
OCT 24 1962	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

100-40407-214

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Schwarz Says Reds Victors

Full House for Crusader At Hotel Leamington Talk

Dr. Fred C. Schwarz believes the Communists obtained a "great victory" from the Cuban crisis.

The colorful president of the Christian Anti-Communism League spoke to an overflow audience of 600 in the Hotel Leamington here last night.

Dr. Schwarz said that the over-all Cuban victory was won by the Communists because the United States seems to have established a policy which will allow the development of Red nations throughout Latin American just as long as long-range missiles and bombers are kept off their territory.

TAKE-OVER PERIL

He declared during a two-hour lecture on the lessons of the Cuban crisis that America apparently will allow the Communists to take over the governments of South American countries and abolish personal liberties, fill up prisons and concentration camps, expropriate American property without compensation, establish pacts with Russia and receive vast quantities of Communist weapons.

"Any country may do this with impunity," Dr. Schwarz emphasized. "The thing they must not do is set up missile and bomber bases with direct military positions against the United States. Is it any wonder that Castroites throughout all Latin America are jubilant?"

He said that the withdrawal of missiles from Cuba by the Russians is totally in accord with the principles of Communism.

PLANS FOR U.S.

The Australian physician-turned crusader explained that the Communists plan to take over the United States without nuclear war by external encirclement and internal demoralization.

Dr. Schwarz characterized the Cuban crisis as a Russian test—similar to the toothpick test used by most housewives to determine whether a cake is done.

A straw or a toothpick is pushed into the cake. If it emerges clean, the cake is done. Otherwise, it is put back in the oven.

CAKE BAKED?

"The housewife uses something small because she doesn't want to spoil the cake," he continued. "Cuba was ideal for the Communists to see if the American cake was baked."

Dr. Schwarz emphasized that if America had taken only verbal action, the Russians would have concluded that the United States was ready for surrender and that the conquest could be consummated in a brief period.

"The Communists received their answer but it was not the answer for which they had hoped," he said. "The resolute stand involving actions and not mere words proved that the American cake was by no means baked."

HIS PREDICTION

Dr. Schwarz reported that he had predicted the Russian missile withdrawal because any Communist commander

who cannot stage a strategic retreat is unworthy of the name Communist.

He said that the retreat reversed world opinion on Khrushchev and gave him a reputation as a man of peace.

"Khrushchev, not Castro, created the Cuban crisis," Dr. Schwarz stated. "He supplied the missiles, the ships to carry them, the technicians to install them and the troops to guard them. Nevertheless, when he removed them, he changed his image throughout the world."

He said that even bitter enemies of communism came to believe that Khrushchev was the main hope for the security of mankind.

NIKITA'S LEAD

Dr. Schwarz warned that Khrushchev is now ahead in Latin America as a result of the retreat because all attention has been diverted from

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

3 Oakland Tribune

Oakland, Calif.

Date: 12-3-62
Edition: Red Streak
Author:
Editor: Wm. F. Knowland
Title:

b6
b7c

Character:
or
Classification: San
Submitting Office: Francisco

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
DEC 1962	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

100-40407-215

Communist subversion activities in this hemisphere.

Guerrilla and propaganda activities based in Cuba now have a guarantee of security from President Kennedy, he said. "A great victory has truly been won."

Dr. Schwarz was openly pleased about the size of last night's audience. He marched to the microphone to start his lecture and roared: "Wait until Harry Bridges hears about this!"

BRIDGES ATTACK

Bridges, the West Coast labor leader, launched a bitter personal attack on Schwarz during a Common-

wealth Club debate between the two men in October.

Dr. Schwarz will show a film of that debate in the Leamington at 8 p.m. today. He will also deliver a short talk.

He received the biggest applause when he needled his critics — including Bridges, Atty. Gen. Stanley Mosk and columnist Drew Pearson.

Dr. Schwarz concluded his address with an appeal for funds to finance operations of the Anti-Communism Crusade. He collected \$1,154.30. He set a \$3,000 goal for his two appearances in Oakland this week.



DR. FRED C. SCHWARZ AT HOTEL LEAMINGTON
Communists obtained "great victory" in Cuban crisis

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Schwarz Schedules School in Hayward

Dr. Fred C. Schwarz plans to conduct a full-scale school of 'anti-communism' in Hayward next March.

He made that announcement to 600 people in the Hotel Leamington here last night following a filmed showing of his debate in October with Harry Bridges, president of the International Longshoremen's and Warehousemen's Union.

Arrangements for the Hayward school, which would be similar to the five-day program conducted by Dr. Schwarz in Oakland 10 months ago, will be made by Dr. Joost Sluis, Northern California director of the Christian Anti-Communism Crusade.

UNION OFFICIAL

Dr. Sluis will be assisted by Kenneth D. Steadman, former Fremont councilman and an official of the United Steelworkers of America.

Steadman said he hopes the school will be headquartered in the Hayward Veterans Hall and that all five night sessions will be televised.

Dr. Schwarz, president of the Anti-Communism Crusade, went to Los Angeles today after two Oakland appearances to arrange a rally next week featuring Hollywood stars.

He will deliver a lecture in Honolulu before returning to Australia to spend Christmas with his family in Sydney. He expects to return to the United States at the end of January.

'I'LL BE BACK'

"I assure you I will be back," he declared last night. "And I hope next year to hold a school in Washington, D.C."

After showing the film of his debate with Bridges, Dr. Schwarz observed, "I believe Bridges really thought he was going to destroy me."

During the debate, Bridges delivered a bitter personal attack on Dr. Schwarz.

Before showing the film, Dr. Schwarz said that his enemies have failed in efforts to destroy him by calling him a right-wing radical, an anti-Semite and a "patriot for profit."

"So they brought out the shock troops — Vincent Hallinan and Harry Bridges," he said.

Dr. Schwarz said the Bridges attack revealed the "Communist technique of character assassination. The Communists are very skilled in this war of nerves. They work on the assumption that everybody has a guilty secret."

Last night Dr. Schwarz collected \$900 in an appeal for funds to support his anti-communism activities in Latin America. He fell \$850 short of his two-day goal of \$3,000.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

5 Oakland Tribune

Oakland, Calif.

Date: 12-4-62
Edition: Red Streak
Author:
Editor: Wm. F. Knowland
Title:

Character:
or
Classification: San
Submitting Office: Francisco

b6
b7c

SEARCHED <i>AS</i>	INDEXED <i>AS</i>
SERIALIZED <i>AS</i>	FILED <i>AS</i>
DEC 4 1962	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

100-40407-216

SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (100-46156)

8/27/62

SA [REDACTED]

NORTH END SAN MATEO COUNTY CP CLUB
IS - C

DOCUMENTATION

SOURCE	DESCRIP OF ACTIVITY	DATE OF RECEIPT	AGENT	FILE WHERE LOCATED
[REDACTED]	Meeting of NE San Mateo County CP Club. 7/30/62.	8/2/62	SA [REDACTED]	

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

Informant furnished the following report:

1 - 100-46156 (NO. END SAN MATEO COUNTY CP)
1 - [REDACTED]
1 - [REDACTED]
1 - 100-11880 (NORTHERN CALIF CP DIST)
1 - [REDACTED]
1 - [REDACTED]
1 - 100-25085 (CP Funds)
1 - 100-30800 (Dr. FRED SCHWARTZ)

HMC/rms
(8)

read by _____ reviewed by _____
searched _____ indexed _____
serialized 10 filed 10
August 27, 1962
FBI SAN FRANCISCO

100-40407-217

August 2, 1962

Report on a meeting of the North End San Mateo
County CP Club held Monday, July 30, 1962, at [redacted]

[redacted]

The following persons were present:

[redacted]

Before the meeting got started, [redacted] turned in
\$58.60 in dues to [redacted] who will turn them over to the
District.

[redacted] was the Chairman of this meeting and proposed
the following agenda:

Report from the District by [redacted] an educational
by [redacted] and good and welfare.

b6
b7C

There was some discussion on the members who were
absent and it was pointed out that [redacted]
[redacted] had previously advised that they would probably be
unable to attend this meeting.

[redacted] made a report which was given by [redacted]
at a meeting of the San Francisco County Committee on July
26th. [redacted] report related to the HALL - [redacted] Defense

Committee and explained that the National Committee has given this serious thought and has decided that the Party's main effort should be on the defense of the two Party leaders. Each club is being asked to raise one-fifth of its PW quota toward a fund for the defense of these two leaders. [] also discussed the situation regarding the ten members who have been requested to register, pointing out that he and [] are two of these and that they are expecting the Security Activities Committee to come to San Francisco to hold their hearing, which should be in October or November. [] and [] will appear before this Committee and they are making plans for a big demonstration at this time, particularly involving youth.

There was then a general discussion regarding the report given by []

b6
b7C

Regarding the conference which will be held in San Francisco on August 10th, [] have indicated they will attend. [] said she could not but plans to have her husband attend.

Regarding the funds to be raised for the HALL - [] defense, the \$80 quota for this group was accepted by the members. [] suggested that we may take money from the treasury and turn it over to this fund. [] opposed this

stating that we may have to do this in case of an emergency but he thought we should try to raise \$40 by our next meeting. We can either do this by contacting people for money or pledging \$7 or \$8 per member. It was agreed that each member will try to bring in \$5 by the next meeting. If we end up short then we will consider taking money from the treasury.

[] then made an educational which was the first half of the pamphlet entitled "End the Cold War" by GUS HALL. He spoke for about 45 minutes and afterwards there were questions and discussions. [] raised the question concerning the present administration and monopolies. [] explained the CP policy is to attack and expose monopolies and at the same time put pressure on the administration. In this regard he brought out the defeat of the medical care bill in Congress and blamed monopolies for this. [] commented that she thought KENNEDY sold the people out on the medical care bill and that their main attack should be against KENNEDY. There was some discussion regarding various comments and [] told [] he thought his presentation of this matter was interesting and well presented.

b6
b7C

On good and welfare, [] asked [] if he had contacted the District leaders regarding the Dr. FRED SCHWARZ meeting of September 17th, as he thought we should have some guidance from the District on this matter. [] said that he had forgotten to ask this point at the last meeting but will ask [] the next time he sees him. [] suggested in the meantime that club members call or write to the various organizations in our area who we feel might help us in protesting this affair. He also suggested that we should call the "San Mateo Times" and see how they feel about this meeting.

b6
b7C

[] asked that our next club meeting be held at her home, which was agreeable to those present, and it will be held Monday, August 13th. [] stated that he would contact the [] regarding this meeting and [] is to see the members further down south.

Before we adjourned [] asked for a report regarding the election of group officers. [] reported on the three persons whom we had elected.

[]

Informant was questioned concerning above report and advised he had nothing further to add.

RECOMMENDATION

File.

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

**Schwarz Will
Speak on Cuba**

Fred Schwarz, president of the Christian Anti-Communism Crusade, will speak on "The Continuing Cuban Crisis" at a public meeting Saturday at 8 p. m. in the Diablo Valley College gym in Concord.

The next day he will show and discuss the film of his debate with longshore leader Harry Bridges at 8 p. m. in the Hayward Veterans Memorial Building.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

7 S.F. Chronicle

San Francisco, Calif.

Date: 2-11-63
Edition: Final Home
Author:
Editor: Chas. deYoung
Title: Thieriot

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office: San Francisco

SEARCHED <i>MS</i>	INDEXED <i>MS</i>
SERIALIZED <i>MS</i>	FILED <i>MS</i>
FEB 11 1963	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

RF

b6
b7C

100-40407-218

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Schwarz Will Speak on Cuba

Fred Schwarz, president of the Christian Anti-Communism Crusade, will speak on "The Continuing Cuban Crisis" at a public meeting Saturday at 8 p. m. in the Diablo Valley College gym in Concord.

The next day he will show and discuss the film of his debate with longshore leader Harry Bridges at 8 p. m. in the Hayward Veterans Memorial Building.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

7 S.F. Chronicle

San Francisco, Calif.

Date: 2-11-63
Edition: Final Home
Author:
Editor: Chas. deYoung
Title: Thieriot

Character:

or

Classification: San
Submitting Office: Francisco

SEARCHED <i>ms</i>	INDEXED <i>ms</i>
SERIALIZED <i>ms</i>	FILED <i>ms</i>
FEB 11 1963	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

b6
b7C

100-40407-218

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Dr. Schwarz Returns for Talk on Cuba

Dr. Fred C. Schwarz, president of the Christian Anti-Communism Crusade, will return to the Bay area this weekend for talks on Cuba and his debate last October with Harry Bridges.

The public is invited to the Cuba talk Saturday at 8 p. m. at the Diablo Valley College gymnasium on Golf Club Road in Concord.

But the crusade leader invited only those who are "sympathetic" to its work to Sunday's 8 p. m. meeting at Hayward's Veterans Memorial Building. At that session Schwarz will show and discuss the complete film of his debate with Bridges.

file

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

18 S.F. Examiner

San Francisco, Calif.

Date: 2-12-63

Edition: Final

Author:

Editor: Edmund J. Dooley

Title:

Character:

or
Classification:

Submitting Office: San Francisco

b6
b7C

SEARCHED <i>ms</i>	INDEXED <i>ms</i>
SERIALIZED <i>ms</i>	FILED <i>ms</i>
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

100-40407-219

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Schwarz: 'Red Threat Greater, 'Insane' Students Now 'Happy'

"The Communist threat to the United States posed by Cuba is now much greater than it was six months ago," Dr. Fred C. Schwarz, president of the Christian Anti-Communism Crusade, said Friday.

Schwarz was addressing an overflow crowd of more than 1300 students in Wheeler Auditorium. The students stood around the walls, and sat in the aisles and in front of the stage.

Although the crowd was large, Schwarz said that it was the "happiest and most enthusiastic" crowd which he had ever seen at the University, and that the "tone has certainly changed" from that of the last time he spoke here.

The last time, in January, 1962, Schwarz was jeered at and booed by crowds of "insane intellectuals," when he debated with KPFA commentator, William

Mandel.

Friday he said the programs of thermo-nuclear conquest and of infiltration through the electoral systems of the U.S. are only minor aspects of the Communist plan to dominate the world.

"Their real method goes under the official name of co-existence," he said, adding that it was a method of internal demoralization and then of progressive surrender. He said that the method could be equated in settlement + demoralization = "progressive surrender."

"You see, the Communists are kind of queer. They believe that the triumph of Communism is inevitable, but that the inevitable will come about only through their hard work and planning."

He then said that in order to understand the Soviet strategy, it would be necessary to investigate theory, and "separate oneself from reality," adding that this should

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

1 The Daily Californian

Berkeley, Calif.

Date: 2-18-63
Edition: Daily
Author:
Editor: Sandie North
Title:

b6
b7c

Character:
or
Classification: San
Submitting Office: Francisco

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
FEB 20 1963	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

100-40407-220

n't be too difficult for students."

This was met with hissing.

To this Schwarz said he was "beginning to feel at home—you were too friendly."

Schwarz went on to say that the main purpose of the Communists now was to remain in "peaceful co-existence" with the U.S. until they could take over the Asian countries through "internal revolution," and then use the combined forces of Asia to repress America, both economically and politically.

He said that the combined monopoly of organized countries could crush small businesses, and effectively destroy free enterprise.

He said that the United States is the "industrial giant" of the western world, and that the Cuban Crisis was a test to see if it was ready to collapse.

"It's like when a woman bakes a cake. She sticks in a straw to see if it's done. If not, she bakes it some more."

"The missiles were the straw. Now Russia knows that our cake needs a little more baking," he said.

He said that Russia had actually won a victory in Cuba. "We were so happy to get the missiles out of there, that a situation that was intolerable six months ago is now accepted."

Schwarz said that the main problem of Cuba had been that it was a training place for Communist insurrectionaries from other

countries, and that it served as a base of supplies for revolution.

"And Mr. Khrushchev's image has improved over-night. Now there are leaders all over the world who are saying 'Boy, we are sure lucky to have a peaceful and reasonable man like Mr. Khrushchev at the helm.'"

He went on to mention the hundreds of universities which the Soviets have established for the primary purpose of training Communist agents, adding that he has yet to see the establishment of an American University "designed specifically to fight communism."



DR. FRED SCHWARZ
he felt at home . . .

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Dr. Fred C. Schwarz To Speak in Wheeler

Dr. Fred C. Schwarz, president of the Christian Anti-Communism Crusade, will speak at noon today in Wheeler Auditorium.

The topic will be the "Continuing Communist Crisis in Cuba."

Dr. Schwarz last visited the University in January, 1962. He then accused a jeering overflow crowd of being "immature" and "close-minded" when he spoke at a State Forum.

At that time he debated with William Mandel, KPFA commentator, on whether Communists should be allowed to teach in universities, ready to destroy freedom of speech, "were not entitled to University faculty positions "however great their academic qualities.

Dr. Schwarz argued that Communists, "as soldiers of an army

"It would be foolish and treasonable to allow them to use a university platform for the enslavement of all mankind."

Dr. Schwarz has just returned from his native Australia where he graduated from the University of Queensland with majors in mathematics, physics, philosophy, and political economy. He later received a degree in medicine and surgery.

Dr. Schwarz' first encounter with Communism was at the University of Queensland.

Since that time he has traveled extensively in his "campaign against Communism." He recently debated Otis Archer Hood, the chairman of the Communist Party of Massachusetts.

In his travels he has challenged Communist leaders to open debate on the Communist philosophy and program.

In 1953 he participated in the formation of the Christian Anti-Communism Crusade.

His method of campaigning is through the organization of anti-Communist schools and seminars.

He travels to a town, holds a school session nightly for a week. Many times he holds these sessions in a down-town hotel.

He says the role of his present duties is conducting "anti-Communism seminars" where he trains educators, preachers, military personnel and citizens generally in the true nature of the Communist enemy.

He said that "understanding is the sole foundation of survival."



DR. FRED SCHWARZ
"insane intellectuals"

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

1 The Daily Californian

Berkeley, Calif.

Date: 2-15-63
Edition: Daily
Author:
Editor: Sandie North
Title:

b6
b7c

Character:
or
Classification: San
Submitting Office: Francisco

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
FEB 20 1963	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

100-40407-221

**Anti-Communist
Speaker Here**

Dr. Fred C. Schwarz, Australian anti-Communist speaker, will appear Monday, January 30 at 8 p.m. at the Veterans Building, under the auspices of Emil J. Nelson, Jr., Post 590 American Legion. Dr. Schwarz' appearance, it is stated, marks the beginning of a general Americanism program.

100-40407
100-17324

SAN FRANCISCO PROGRESS
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA
JANUARY 18-19, 1956
PAGE 9

SEARCHED <i>W</i>	INDEXED <i>W</i>
SERIALIZED <i>W</i>	FILED <i>W</i>
JAN 25 1956	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

100-40407-222
~~2664~~
~~105-0-2664~~

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

**Dr. Fred Schwarz
To Lecture Here**

Dr. Fred Schwarz, president of the Christian Anti-Communism Crusade, will discuss the "Roles of Brazil, British Guiana, and Berkeley in Communist Conquest" here, Saturday night.

"The present situation in Cuba is a monument to our past ignorance," Schwarz said in his announcement of the meeting. "The immediate future of South America is at stake. The Communists are counting on the continuance of our ignorance to enable them to achieve their objective which is the conquest of the United States."

The meeting is open to the public without admission charge. It will be held in the Empire Room at the Claremont Hotel, starting at 8 p.m.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

2 Oakland Tribune

Oakland, Calif.

Date: 4-11-63
Edition: Red Streak
Author:
Editor: Wm.F. Knowland
Title:

Character:

or

Classification: San Francisco
Submitting Office: San Francisco

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
APR 12 1963	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

100-40407-223

b6
b7c

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

U.N., Right or Wrong?

Dr. Joost Sluis, director of the northern California branch of the Christian Anti-Communism Crusade, and Dr. Urban Whitaker, associate professor of International Relations at San Francisco State College, will be the first two speakers in the four-part forum on "The United Nations, Right or Wrong?" The opening session will be held tomorrow night at 8 in the California Teachers Association Building in Burlingame. Scheduled for three successive Tuesday evenings, following programs will include Dr. Robert North and John Rousset on April 30; John J. Jackson and Charles Frankel on May 7 and Caspar Weinberger and Dr. Gabriel A. Zimmerman on May 14.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

18 S.F. Examiner

San Francisco, Calif.

Date: 4-22-63
 Edition: Final
 Author:
 Editor: Edmund J. Dooley
 Title:

Character:
 or
 Classification: San
 Submitting Office: Francisco

b6
b7C

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
APR 23 1963	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

100-40407-24

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Debate on Communists, In the U.N.

The only thing wrong with the United Nations, Dr. Joost Sluis said last night, is that its full of Reds.

And that, in the opinion of the Director of the Northern California Branch of the Christian Anti-Communism Crusade, is enough to ruin any organization.

Sluis was one of the speakers in the first of a series of discussions of the United Nations sponsored by the San Mateo League of Women Voters and the San Mateo College faculty.

The other speaker, Dr. Urban Whitaker, a San Francisco State College political scientist, said the presence of Communist countries in the U.N. serve to make it a "mirror of political reality."

The refrain of the discussion went something like this: Whitaker said the U.N. Communists were outnumbered; Sluis said that even one Red was too many.

Some 500 people attended the debate, held at the new California Teachers Association headquarters building in Burlingame.

file

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

24 S.F. Chronicle

San Francisco, Calif.

Date: 4-24-63
Edition: Final Home
Author:
Editor: Chas. deYoung
Title: Thieriot

Character:
or
Classification: San
Submitting Office: Francisco

b6
b7c

SEARCHED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	INDEXED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
SERIALIZED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	FILED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
APR 25 1963	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

100-40407-225

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

The Sacramento Union
Friday, May 10, 1963

Anti-commie School Set

A five-day course on Communism conducted by Dr. Fred C. Schwarz, president of Christian Anti-Communism Crusade, will begin June 1 in Hotel El Dorado. The program will duplicate Anti-Communism Schools held by Schwarz in other parts of the country. Admission will be \$20 for the five days and \$5 for a single day. Tickets may be obtained by contacting Sacramento School of Anti-Communism, 8021 Capitol Ave. Schwarz will give two free public lectures on Cuba, one at 8 p.m. Thursday in Arcade Baptist Church, 3927 Marconi Ave., and the other at 8 p.m. Friday in El Dorado Hotel.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

*Sacramento Bee
Sacramento, Calif*

Date:
Edition:
Author:
Editor:
Title:

*5/10/63
AM*

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office:

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
MAY 13 1963
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

100-40407-226

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Schwarz Accused By Guiana

United Nations

Two leaders of the Christian Anti-Communism Crusade, with headquarters in Long Beach, Calif., were accused yesterday of interfering in the internal affairs of British Guiana.

Brindley H. Benn, deputy premier of Guiana, made the charges before the U. N. colonialism committee.

He named "Dr. Schwarz and Dr. Sluis" as the persons leading the intervention, an apparent reference to Fred Schwarz, head of the Crusade, and Joost Sluis, who was ordered out of Guiana last year.

Schwarz has told public meetings that one of the goals of his crusade was to fight the left-wing government in Guiana of Premier Cheddi Jagan, often accused of being a Communist.

Benn said that the two Americans had spent \$78,000 in Guiana dollars to support the United Force party, a small group, and had helped to inspire a "so-called general strike."

(In Long Beach, Schwarz denied the charges, saying that he and Sluis had only "conducted an educational program concerning the nature of communism in British Guiana.")

Times-Pest Service

file

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

7 S.F. Chronicle

San Francisco, Calif.

Date: 6-18-63
Edition: Final Home
Author:
Editor: Chas. deYoung
Title: Thieriot

Character:

or

Classification: San
Submitting Office: Francisco

b6
b7c

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JUN 18 1963	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

100-40407-227

SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (62-0)

6/24/63

SA [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]
MISCELLANEOUS INFORMATION CONCERNING

On 6/12/63, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED], advised that he was a graduate student at the University of California and had resided in the Berkeley area since 1956. He stated that his wife was [REDACTED] and he was employed by Garrett Freight Lines, Emeryville, Calif.

[REDACTED] stated that he wished to do something positive to combat Communism and was considering joining the Christian Anti-Communist Crusade. He asked several questions concerning the advisability of his joining the organization and the prospects of his accomplishing his purposes through the organization. He was advised that this Bureau was not in a position to advise him on such matters.

b6
b7C

[REDACTED] stated that he had previously held a "Q" clearance and wished to make sure that he was not duped into joining some Communist-front organization which might affect his obtaining a "Q" clearance in the future. He stated that he had done considerable reading concerning the history of Communism and that although he felt that the John Birch Society was too "right wing" for him he did feel that the Christian Anti-Communist Crusade would be an appropriate vehicle through which he might work.

He stated that he was one of a nucleus of anti-communists in the area all of whom wished to do something positive. He stated that neither he nor any of his group intended doing any type of investigation but they would leave these matters to the appropriate authorities.

[REDACTED] stated that he was associated in his endeavor with [REDACTED] a student at Pacific Coast School of Religion; [REDACTED] a senior at University of California; [REDACTED] an employee of Garrett Freight Lines, Emeryville; [REDACTED]

1 - 62-0
1 - 100-40407 (ANTI-COMMUNIST CRUSADE)

MCB:mal
(2)

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JUN 25 1963	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

100-40407-228

SP 62-0
NCB:mal

[] stated that this was a close-knit group all with the same purpose. [] stated that he and other members of his group were apprehensive lest they join some communist-front organization by mistake and wished to make certain that the purposes of this group were made clear.

b6
b7C

He was advised that a record would be made of his comments.

SLC

The Anti-Communist

A Survey of Schwarz Crusade Pupils

Portrait of a pupil of Dr. Fred Schwarz' Christian Anti-Communist Crusade.

He is white, Protestant, well-to-do, a Goldwater Republican, suspicious of eep heads, and more fearful of domestic Reds than of Soviet or Chinese Marxists.

The portrait was outlined yesterday by a team of Stanford University researchers, who based their findings on extensive interviews of some 300 persons attending Doctor Schwarz' "Anti-Communism School" held in Oakland last year.

The report was presented yesterday in New York City at the annual meeting of the American Political Science Association.

Doctor Schwarz, who has been in his native Australia for the past few weeks and was scheduled to return to California late yesterday, was unavailable for comment on the report.

WOLFINGER IN CHARGE

But Dr. Joost Sluis, of San Francisco, ranking Schwarz lieutenant, said that while the study may have some value as an academic exercise, it has no "relevance to the Crusade of the school."

The study was made by Dr. Raymond E. Wolfinger, assistant professor of political science at Stanford, aided by his wife, a Washington University (Mo.) professor and Sheilah Rosenhack, Stanford graduate student.

According to their findings, students at the school were well-educated, well-to-do, and almost without exception Republicans, voted for Richard Nixon for President in 1962, but preferred Goldwater to Nixon by a 5.5 margin.

Three fifths of them were

from the business or professional classes, and 41 per cent had annual incomes of \$10,000 or more.

75 PCT. PROTESTANTS Seventy-five per cent were Protestants, and more than a quarter of these were from fundamentalist denominations.

Ninety per cent thought "Communist professors" have a great deal of influence on the Nation's youth, 55 per cent believed that Communists also have a great deal of influence in the Democratic Party. About 20 per cent felt the same even about the Republican Party.

Seventy-one per cent questioned said they thought domestic Communism was a greater threat to the United States than either the Soviet Union or Communist China, and nearly half of them favored measures ranging from loss of citizenship to the death penalty to stamp out Communism in this country.

CRUSADE'S CENTERS

The report also stated that the Crusade movement is strongest in California and other western and southwestern states and where political party organizations are weak or fragmented.

Sluis disputed the report's statements that the Anti-Communist School faculty had a rightist point of view, and that the organization has several characteristics which place it on the radical right.

He said the term "rightist" was undefined, and stressed that the Crusade was educational in nature, not political.

He said the survey was irrelevant to the Crusade's aims in the same sense that a survey of the political views of students attending a lecture at the University of California would be in determining the aims and attitudes of the university itself.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

8 S.F. Examiner

San Francisco, Calif.

Date: 9-5-63
Edition: Final
Author:
Editor: Edmund J. Dooley
Title:

Character:
or
Classification: San
Submitting Office: Francisco

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 11 - 1963	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

100-46407-229

b6
b7c

A Profile of the Anti-Red Crusade

By Earl C. Behrens
Political Editor

Typical supporters of Dr. Fred Schwarz' Anti-Communism Christian Crusade, according to a survey reported yesterday, are white, Protestant, well-to-do business or professional men who favor Goldwater for the Republican nomination in 1964.

The results of a survey of more than 300 of the estimated 2000 persons who attended the Oakland four-day "Anti-Communism school," presented by Dr. Schwarz early in 1962, were made public in New York.

The findings were disclosed at the annual meeting of the American Political Science Association by Dr. Raymond E. Wolfinger, assistant professor of political science at Stanford University. Co-authors were his wife, Barbara Kayer Dr. Kenneth Frewitt of Washington University, St. Louis, and Sheila Rosenhack, Stanford University graduate student.

SUPPORTER

This representative supporter of Dr. Schwarz's Crusade "is an active Republican, who fears internal Communist subversion far more than Russia or Red China. Though a college-trained man, he believes that the domestic threat stems from Communist professors and other intellectuals who influence the minds of the young and the easily misled. The findings brought a country. And he said he did not disagree from Dr. Sluis, one of the seven-member local board of directors of the Anti-Communist Christian Crusade.

"I think the poll is irrelevant and is designed to draw

right-winger" nor does he believe in "unbridled business competition.

WELL-EDUCATED

According to the study: 75 per cent of the Crusaders are Protestants, with more than a quarter of these from Baptist or other fundamentalist denominations; 68 per cent were of the business or professional class; 41 per cent had incomes in excess of \$10,000 a year.

They are well-educated, well-to-do and predominant-ly Republican, voted for Nixon in 1960 and by 1962, 3 out of 5 preferred Goldwater to Nixon. There was a scarcity of Democrats.

Ninety per cent of the crusaders thought "Communist professors" have a great deal of influence.

Professor Wolfinger said financial support for the study came from the Stanford Committee for Research on Public Affairs, the Stanford Graduate division, and the Stanford Computation Center.

About 55 per cent believed that Communists have a "great deal" of influence in the Democratic party and about 20 per cent thought this even of the Republican party.

For a heavily-oriented, fundamentalist segment of Crusaders, Communism is a handy label for all the works of the Devil, from sexual immorality to permissive child-rearing practices," the report said.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

1 S.F. Chronicle

San Francisco, Calif.

Date: 9-5-63
Edition: Final Home
Author: Earl C. Behrens
Editor: Chas. deYoung
Title: Thieriot

Character:
or
Classification: San
Submitting Office: Francisco

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
OCT 10 - 1963	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

100-40407-230

b6
b7c

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Dr. Fred Schwarz

Will Speak
THURSDAY EVE., 8:00 P.M.
 September 12, 1963
JACK TAR HOTEL
 International Room
 Van Ness and Geary, San Francisco
 Subject: "Communism and
 Continuing Global Crises"
 What are the significance of South
 Viet Nam, British Guiana and the
 Test Ban Treaty?
 Admission Free—Open to Public

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

17 S.F. Examiner

San Francisco, Calif.

Date: 9-10-63
 Edition: Final
 Author:
 Editor: Edmund J. Dooley
 Title:

Character:
 or
 Classification: San
 Submitting Office: Francisco

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 11 1963	
FBI—SAN FRANCISCO	

b6
 b7C

100-40407-231

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Schwarz' Topic in S. F. 'Red Peril'

Dr. Fred Schwarz, head of the Christian Anti-Communism Crusade, will deliver three lectures in the Bay area this week.

Tonight he will speak in the Regency Room of the Hotel Leamington, in Oakland at 8 p. m. His topic will be 'Communism and Continuing Global Crises.'

Tomorrow night he will speak on the same subject in the International Room of the Jack Tar Hotel, Geary and Van Ness Ave.

Friday night he will discuss 'Present Communist Strategy for our Conquest,' at the Hotel Saint Claire, in San Jose.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

10 S.F. Examiner

San Francisco, Calif.

Date: 9-11-63
Edition: Final
Author:
Editor: Edmund J. Dooley
Title:

Character:
or
Classification: San
Submitting Office: Francisco

b6
b7c

SEARCHED ☒ INDEXED ☒
SERIALIZED ☒ FILED ☒
SEP 11 1963
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

100-40407-232

Cope
9-12

SLC

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Schwarz Calls Crusade Member Report False

A scientific report purporting to pinpoint race, religion, color and political creed of the typical adherent to his Christian Anti-Communist Crusade was called false yesterday by Dr. Fred Schwarz.

Doctor Schwarz said there is no doubt that he has right wing supporters, but called that irrelevant to whether the Crusade is right wing. That he denied. He said students of his schools can freely join the American Civil Liberties Union, for example, if they so wished.

While the Stanford professor's study may be accurate for the 308 interviewed, Doctor Schwarz added, there is nothing to show that the same balance is true among the school's entire study body, which numbered more than 2,000, or of the 50,000 persons listed as Crusade supporters because they are on its mailing list.

Dr. Raymond E. Wolfinger, assistant professor of political science at Stanford, said interviews with 308 persons who attended a Schwarz school in Oakland last year indicated a typical attender was a white, Protestant upper class businessman backing Senator Goldwater for the presidency.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

18 S.F. Examiner

San Francisco, Calif.

Date: 9-12-63
Edition: Final
Author:
Editor: Edmund J. Dooley
Title:

Character:
or
Classification: San
Submitting Office: Francisco

SEARCHED ☒ INDEXED ☒
SERIALIZED ☒ FILED ☒
SEP 12 1963
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

100-40407-233

b6
b7c

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

FCC Kept 'Crusade' Off the Air-Dr. Schwarz

The Federal Communications Commission brought pressure on Bay area television stations to keep the Christian Anti-Communism Crusade off the air, Dr. Fred Schwarz charged here yesterday.

Doctor Schwarz said when he tried to buy \$15,000 worth of television time last spring he met with "extreme difficulty."

"We were told everywhere

that the prime time was sold out, that our program didn't fit in with the station's format, and so on. But it was in direct contrast to the tremendous co-operation we had always received."

CHANCE TO REPLY

Quite recently I was handed a copy of a FCC memo that was sent to all stations across the country," Schwarz said. "The memo said that if a person or organization was attacked, they must be notified of that attack and given an equal opportunity to reply."

Doctor Schwarz said the memo concluded that it was "immaterial whether the program is labelled under Americanism, Anti-Communism or States' Rights. The Commission looks to substance rather than label or form."

The Internal Revenue also

got into the act by auditing all his books and taking away 72 hours of tape recording of his talks and crusade aims, Doctor Schwarz said.

SOLE OBJECTIVE

"The sole objective of all this investigation is to classify us as a political, rather than a religious or educational, organization so that we will lose our tax-free status," he said. "It all tied in," said Doctor Schwarz, with the "incredible complacency of the American public which worries about Chinese Communism and megaton bombs while they are being progressively destroyed by the Communists at home."

Doctor Schwarz speaks tonight at the \$50 a plate "Keep Latin America Free" banquet in the Gold Room of the Fairmont Hotel.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

8 S.F. Examiner

San Francisco, Calif.

Date: 11-19-63
Edition: Final
Author:
Editor: Edmund J. Dooley
Title:

Character:
or
Classification: San
Submitting Office: Francisco

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
11-19-63	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

b6
b7C

100 40407-234

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Dr. Schwarz In Wrangle With USIA

Dr. Fred Schwarz complained yesterday that the United States Information Agency is trying to get him to suppress the story of how the agency helped him publish an anti-Communist book in foreign countries.

At a press conference in the Sheraton-Palace Hotel, the president of the Christian Anti-Communist Crusade said the agency has asked him to stop claiming Federal endorsement of his book, "You Can Trust the Communists (to be Communists)."

"Officers of USIA negotiated arrangements in Sao Paulo (Brazil) for publishing the book there in Portuguese," the Australian-born crusader said.

"They put us in touch with a publisher and the publication was subsidized then for \$8000 at the suggestion of NSIA."

Dr. Schwarz showed a copy of a letter from Stanley Plesent, general counsel of the Information Agency stating that the agency "did facilitate your publication efforts in a few countries."

But the letter declared firm objections to Schwarz' group "in any manner indicating endorsement or support of your book or organization and the fund-raising activities."

The press conference was called to promote a "Keep Latin America Free," \$50-a-plate banquet to be held in the Fairmont Hotel tonight at 7:30.

A.P. & U.P.

file

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

7 S.F. Chronicle

San Francisco, Calif.

Date: 11-19-63

Edition: Final Home

Author:

Editor: Chas. deYoung

Title: Thierlot

Character:

or

Classification: San

Submitting Office: Francisco

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
NOV 20 1963	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

b6
b7c

100-40407-235

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Anti-Red Comic Books Called Pitiful

Efforts of Dr. Fred Schwarz to send anti-Communist comic books to Latin American nations were described as "pitiful" here yesterday by a recognized expert on how to deal with Fidel Castro.

James B. Donovan, the skillful New York lawyer who negotiated the release of 9,700 prisoners of Castro's Cuban regime, observed that the comic books "will explain that Communism is immoral."

"The meaning will be lost completely on starving Haitians and other Latin Americans," Donovan added.

WELL MEANING

The lawyer referred to Schwarz and members of his Christian Anti-Communism Crusade as "well meaning people who have no understanding of the problems of the people they want to reach."

Schwarz spoke here Tuesday night at a \$10-to-\$50 a plate dinner to raise funds to send the comic books and his own book on Communism to Latin American countries.

Donovan spoke at the closing session of the 16th annual conference of the Public Relations Society of America.

MOST EFFECTIVE

The lawyer contrasted the Schwarz comic book program with the sending to Cuba of millions of dollars worth of

medicines in exchange for the 9,700 prisoners.

Many of the medicine bottles, he said, were labeled in Spanish. "A gift by the American people to the Cuban people."

He called this the most effective propaganda campaign the United States has ever conducted in any part of Latin America.

Donovan told conference delegates he had doubts about the effectiveness of the Alliance for Progress.

"Too much of the resources of the Alliance are getting no further than the ruling cliques of Latin American countries," he said.

"Some way in the future—through business, through government or through co-operation between the two—we must get the goods and the means for production to the Latin American people."

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

33 S.F. Examiner

San Francisco, Calif.

Date: 11-21-63
Edition: Final
Author:
Editor: Edmund J. Dooley
Title:

Character:
or
Classification: San
Submitting Office: Francisco

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
NOV 21 1963	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

CC TO BUREAU BY RS11 121 163

100-40407-236

b6
b7c

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Comic Books? 'Incredible!'**Donovan Deplores
'Naive' Anti-Reds**

The trouble with most anti-Communist organizations is that they have no conception of how to fight communism, James B. Donovan said here yesterday.

Donovan, the New York attorney who negotiated the release of the Cuban Bay of Pigs prisoners, said that people who support these organizations are, for the most part, "well meaning but completely deluded."

He cited as an example the Christian Anti-Communist Crusade, which held a fundraising dinner Tuesday night at the Fairmont Hotel.

Donovan said funds obtained were to be used in an anti-Communist information drive to "Help Keep Latin America Free." He scoffed at their ammunition—a book and a comic book.

The book in question, "You Can Trust Communists (to Be Communists)," was written by Dr. Fred Schwarz, director of the Crusade. The comic book depicts communists persecuting Mexicans.

"What a pitiful approach to fighting Communism," said Donovan.

He said these organizations

don't seem to realize that the mass of people in Latin America countries are illiterate.

"These people," said Donovan, "have no public housing, no educational facilities; not enough food and medicine . . . about all they have to cling to is hope in the future."

"What then are we going to offer them?" asked Donovan. "A comic book? Incredible . . . How naive."

He went on to say that he thought the Alliance for Progress was a step in the right direction, but not the final answer. He said the solution would come with a "tremendous challenge" to American private enterprise.

"We must invest in these countries," he said, "not with the idea of exploiting but with the idea of getting only a fair return on our investments." He added that it was up to the U. S. Government to help by assuring protection and safety for these investments.

Donovan addressed his remarks to about 1000 members of the Public Relations Society of America, who were holding their National Conference at the Fairmont Hotel. The conference ended yesterday.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

6 S. F. Chronicle

San Francisco, Calif.

Date: 11/21/63

Edition: Final Home

Author:

Editor: Chas. deYoung

Title: Thieriot

Character:

Classification: San

Submitting Office: Francisco

CC TO BUREAU BY RS11/21/63

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
NOV 21 1963	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

100-40407-237

b6
b7c

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT
MEMORANDUM

TO : SAC, NEW YORK

DATE: MAR 27 1964

FROM : SA [REDACTED]

SUBJECT:

Weekend Edition

CHRISTIAN ANTI-COMM
582 MARKET ST
SAN FRANCISCO 4 CAL
10-27-64-X-W

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

Midweek Edition

CHRISTIAN ANTI COMM
582 MARKET ST
SAN FRANCISCO 4 CAL
10-28-64-CA

On 2/24/64 and 3/9/64, [REDACTED] who is in a position to furnish reliable information, furnished the current mailing lists of the Weekend and Midweek Editions of "The Worker", respectively.

The name and address of an individual on either or both of these lists is attached above.

FJC:rmv

gmk

CD

SEARCHED	<i>gm</i>
SERIALIZED	<i>ek</i>
APR 1 1964	<i>ek</i>
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	<i>RB</i>

100-40407-238

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Series of 8 Anti-Commie Rallies Slated

A series of eight anti-communism rallies in Northern California, culminating with events here and in Concord, is planned by Dr. Fred Schwarz, president of the Christian Anti-Communism Crusade.

Herbert Philbrick, former counterspy for the FBI, will appear on each program, discuss the Communist activity on college campuses and in the civil rights movement.

Dr. Schwarz will review present Communist strategy in Vietnam, the Congo, Cyprus, Chile, British Guiana, and Brazil, and in the American presidential campaign.

Janet Greene, a Columbus, Ohio, television star vocalist, will be on the program with them.

A no-host dinner at the Learnington Hotel here will precede the series Oct. 3. Programs are planned for Santa Rosa, Aplos, San Francisco, Redwood City, San Jose, Sacramento, at Concord Oct. 9, in Diablo Valley College Gymnasium, and in the Oakland Auditorium Theater, Oct. 10.

*Northern Calif. Branch
file*

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

6 Oakland Tribune

Oakland, Calif.

Date: 9-15-64
Edition: Red Streak
Author:
Editor: Wm. F. Knowland
Title:

Character:

or

Classification:

Submitting Office: SF

☐ Being Investigated

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

b6
b7c

100-40407-239

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Anti-Communist Crusade Rally

Christian Anti-Communism
Crusade president Fred
Schwarz and Herbert Phil-
brick, known for "I Lead
Three Lives," will speak at
a Crusade rally at the Palace
Hotel tomorrow at 8 p.m.

Included in the free pro-
gram, the Crusade an-
nounced, will be patriotic
and anti-Communist songs
and details on "a remark-
able campaign of secret, un-
provoked libel" against the
Crusade.

United Press

(Indicate page, name of
newspaper, city and state.)

3 S.F. Chronicle

San Francisco, Calif.

Date: 10-5-64
Edition: Final Home
Author:
Editor: Chas. deYoung
Title: Thieriot

Character:

or

Classification:

Submitting Office: SF

☐ Being Investigated

b6

b7C

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
OCT 6 - 1964	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

100-0

100-40407-240

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

POLITICAL ADVERTISEMENT

POLITICAL ADVERTISEMENT

POLITICAL ADVERTISEMENT

EAST BAY

ANTI-COMMUNISM MEETINGS

—featuring—



Mr. Herbert Philbrick
Former Covert Spy for the F.B.I.



Janet Greene
T.V. Cinderella



Dr. Fred Schwarz
President of the Christian
Anti-Communism Crusade

HERB PHILBRICK will discuss Communism, The Campus & The F.B.I.

Mr. Herbert Philbrick will reveal the progress of communism on the college campuses in the United States and expose their programs of infiltration and subversion of a variety of organizations including the civil rights groups.

Dr. FRED SCHWARZ will discuss PRESENT Communist Strategy

plus **JANET GREENE** singing patriotic songs including original compositions.

FRIDAY, OCT. 9 - 8:00 p.m.

Diablo Valley College, Gymnasium
Golf Club Road, Concord, Calif.

SATURDAY, OCT. 10 - 8:00 p.m.

Oakland Auditorium Theatre
12th and Fallon Streets
Oakland, Calif.

Admission Free

Public Cordially Invited

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

18 Oakland Tribune

Oakland, Calif.

Date: 10-9-64
Edition: Red Streak
Author:
Editor: Wm. F. Knowland
Title:

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office: SF
☐ Being Investigated

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
FBI—SAN FRANCISCO	

b6
b7c

100-40407-241

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Red Target: Youth Philbrick Claims

Herbert Philbrick, author of the now-famous "I Led Three Lives," warned yesterday that the Communist Party has begun a new membership drive and "the primary target is the youth of America."

Philbrick, in the Bay area for a series of addresses, quoted recent testimony by FBI Director J. Edgar Hoover to the House Appropriations Committee. Philbrick, a former Communist for the FBI, said Hoover "cited the success of Communists in placing their speakers on college campuses last year."

"And the Communists were more successful in California than anywhere else. Of the 45 colleges Hoover named, 10 are in California."

Philbrick noted that during his college days in Massachusetts, an organization known as the National Youth Council was the Com-

munist Party front group which sought to recruit young people.

"Today it is the du Bois clubs," he continued. "And they were founded here in San Francisco last June 19 at a meeting in the ILWU Hall. . . . I don't know yet who was present at the meeting."

Although he said he had not been "fully briefed" on the three days of demonstrations last week at the University of California, he opined:

"The demonstration probably was not Communist inspired—just as the recent civil rights demonstrations are not Communist inspired."

"However, this is the type of situation that Communists seek to exploit. It is their announced goal to change such demonstrations from peaceful to violent—their term for this is 'wrecking'—in an attempt to generate class warfare."

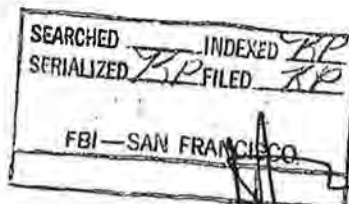
(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

4 S.F. Examiner

San Francisco, Calif.

Date: 10-6-64
Edition: Final
Author:
Editor: Edmund J. Dooley
Title:

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office: SF
☐ Being Investigated



100-10407-242



Christian Anti-Communism Crusade

ROOM 307
HOBART BLDG.
582 MARKET ST.
SAN FRANCISCO 4, CALIF.
YUkon 1-1893

October 28, 1964

JOOST SLUIS, M. D.
Director

Dear Friend:

We plan an Anti-Communism School in Berkeley, California, February 1 - 5, 1965, oriented to college and university students.

Berkeley probably has the largest concentration of communists and pro-communists in the United States. Many of the children of communist functionaries live there and are enrolled in the University of California. They are very active in agitation and in the demonstrations that are so common in the San Francisco Bay Region. Their influence is much greater than their numbers would suggest. An anti-communist program is sorely needed.

We hope to attract a large number of students to the Anti-Communism School. It will be held while the University of California (Berkeley) and San Francisco State College are on vacation. An excellent faculty of the highest academic caliber will be provided. The school will be absolutely free to any student.

Adequate financial resources are needed. To secure the necessary funds for this and other urgent projects, including the printing of a new edition of "You Can Trust the Communists (to be Communists)" in Portuguese for distribution to the students of Brazil and support of anti-communist workers in British Guiana, we are holding an Urgent Projects Banquet in the Sheraton Palace Hotel on Friday, November 20, at 7:30 p.m.

Herbert Philbrick will speak on the subject, **SHOULD KNOWN COMMUNISTS BE INVITED TO SPEAK ON COLLEGE CAMPUSES**. Dr. Fred Schwarz will speak on **COMMUNISM, FASCISM AND EXTREMISM**. An excellent musical program will be provided under the direction of Janet Greene. Celebrities will be present.

Since this is a fund-raising banquet, the cost per plate is \$50. To anyone who sells five tickets, a free ticket will be granted. Those who cannot afford \$50 are invited to attend for \$10 with a moral commitment to contribute the remainder if and when circumstances permit. This commitment is purely personal as no records will be kept or invoices sent. \$44 of the \$50 cost is tax deductible.

Will you cooperate by selling tickets and attending personally. The communists are making maximum efforts to influence and recruit the college students. Dare we do less for freedom? Please fill in the accompanying form and return it immediately.

Yours very sincerely,

Fred Schwarz

Fred Schwarz, M.D., President
Christian Anti-Communism Crusade

Joost Sluis
Joost Sluis, M.D., No. Calif. Director
Christian Anti-Communism Crusade

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
NOV 10 1964	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

100-40407-243

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Anti-Red to Hear Former Counterspy

Herbert A. Philbrick, former F.B.I. agent who worked undercover in the fight against Communism, will be the featured speaker in an "Urgent Projects Banquet" of the Northern California Chapter, Christian Anti-Communism Crusade, Friday, in San Francisco.

Philbrick will speak at 7:30

p.m. in the Sheraton-Palace Hotel.

He is the author of the book "I Led Three Lives," and his topic Friday evening will be, "Should Known Communists be Invited to Speak on College Campuses?"

Dr. Fred C. Schwarz, president of the Christian Anti-Communism Crusade, said the purposes of the Urgent Projects Banquet are to help fulfill requests for Portuguese translations of literature for students in Brazil, and to support anti-Communist workers in British

file

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

24

Oakland Tribune

Oakland, Calif.

Date: 11-18-64
Edition: Red Streak
Author:
Editor: Wm. F. Knowland
Title:

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office: SF
☐ Being Investigated

b6
b7C

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
NOV 19 1964	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

100-40407-244

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Anti-Red School Faculty Named

Faculty for the Berkeley School of Anti-Communism, to be conducted Feb. 1-5, was announced Saturday by Dr. Fred C. Schwarz, president of the Christian Anti-Communism Crusade which sponsors the event.

Schwarz is included in the group of 13 men and women with extensive backgrounds of fighting communism who will lecture and take part in panel discussions during the school.

Author of many pamphlets and the book, "You Can Trust the Communists to Be Communists," Schwarz has conducted similar schools throughout the country, including a highly successful event here in 1962.

His staff for the Berkeley School includes:

Herbert A. Philbrick, former undercover agent for the FBI, who spent nine years inside the Communist Party at its top levels.

Raymond Alcide Joseph, University of Chicago graduate student, an authority on Communism in Cuba.

John W. Drakeford, professor of psychology and counseling at Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, who has made special studies of the implications of Communism on religion.

Serafin G. Menocal, electrical engineer, who fled from Cuba after the ascendancy of Fidel Castro.

Dr. Edward J. Bozek, instructor in courses on the Soviet Government and Russian Foreign Policy at the University of Colorado; author of "Allied Wartime Diplomacy."

MEDAL WINNER

Doris ~~Bullitt~~ Wood, winner of the Freedoms Foundation

George Washington Medal of Honor for her address: "What Housewives Can Do."

Dr. Charles Wesley Lowry, graduate of Washington and Lee University, Harvard University, Episcopal Theological School, and Oxford University; one of the nation's top authorities on communism, moral philosophy, and religion.

The Rev. Daniel Lyons, S. J., assistant professor of sociology and social economics, director of forensics, Gonzaga University.

Charles Fox, publisher and editor of TOCSIN, leading anti-communism weekly on the west coast, and an expert on communist activities in the Bay Area.

CHAPTER CHIEF

Dr. Joost Sluis, director of the Northern California Chapter of the Christian Anti-Communism Crusade, who initiated the educational program that led to the rejection of the communistic government of British Guiana.

Jay Field, director of the Hawaiian Foundation for American Freedom, survivor of Hitler's concentration camps.

Janet Greene, director of radio for the Crusade; authority on the use of folk songs to spread communist propaganda.

Schwarz said morning, afternoon, and evening sessions will be held at Berkeley House, 920 University Ave., during the five days of the school.

Registrations are now being accepted at Christian Anti-Communism Crusade headquarters,

307 Hobart Building, 582 Market St., San Francisco. Fee for the entire school is \$15, with complimentary admission for students and those to whom payment of tuition would be a hardship.

All evening sessions are free. The public is invited to all sessions.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

4-A Oakland Tribune

Oakland, Calif.

Date: 1-24-65
Edition: Sun.
Author:
Editor: Wm. F. Knowland
Title:

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office: SF
☐ Being Investigated

100-110407

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JAN 27 1965	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

245

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Russ, Peking Aims Identical-Schwarz

Both Dedicated To Conquest School Told

BERKELEY — The rift between Russia and Red China involves the means through which communism aims to dominate the world, but their ends remain the same, according to Dr. Fred C. Schwarz, president of the Christian Anti-Communism Crusade.

Dr. Schwarz, lecturing last night on "Coexistence and the Sino-Soviet Conflict" to students of the School of Anti-Communism, said Russia has modified its policy on world domination as conditions have changed. The Peking regime opposes Russia's "flexible" policy, Dr. Schwarz pointed out, because "it only goes by the original book which preaches violent overthrow of the government."

EVENTUAL TAKE-OVER

Both nations, however, still are dedicated to eventual conquest of all the countries of the world by communism, Dr. Schwarz stated.

Peaceful coexistence has three meanings in so far as it is subject to separate interpretations by the United States, Russia and Red China, Dr. Schwarz said.

Contrary to popular belief, Peking interprets peaceful coexistence as the period during which thermo-nuclear war is avoided, Dr. Schwarz claimed. During this time, he declared, "internal proletarian forces are invited to rise up and violently overthrow of the government."

MISSILES BEGAN IT

He said the Sino-Soviet rift began when Peking objected to Russia placing missiles in Cuba. Russia has discarded the classical concept of violent overthrow and is spreading communism through "external encirclement and internal subversion

and demoralization," Dr. Schwarz said. Russia will co-exist peacefully, he claimed, only as long as it takes its two-pronged strategy to engulf the world.

The United States bases its interpretation of coexistence on live and let live with the hope that communism and capitalism will gradually converge "and live together with peace and brotherhood," Dr. Schwarz stated.

Herbert Philbrick described to students how he led three lives "as an ordinary, average Joe Citizen, as a member of the Communist underground and as a volunteer counterespionage for the FBI."

Philbrick, in the other talk on the school's evening agenda, related how he inadvertently joined a Communist front organization in Cambridge, Mass., and how, after discovering what the group really represented, he worked as a counterespionage for nine years and exposed 11 top-ranking leaders of the Communist party.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

Oakland Tribune
Pg. 4

Oakland, Calif.

Date: 2/3/65

Edition: Red Streak

Author:

Editor: Wm. F. Knowland

Title:

Character:

or

Classification:

Submitting Office: SF

☐ Being Investigated

b6
b7c

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
FEB 1965	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

100-40407-246

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Anti-Red School Probes Campuses

BERKELEY—Communist activity in the Bay Area, including its influence on college campuses, will be explored by the Berkeley School of Anti-Communism tomorrow.

The school, with morning, afternoon, and evening sessions daily, is being conducted at the Berkeley House, 920 University Ave., under the auspices of the Christian Anti-Communism Crusade. It is scheduled to close Friday.

The lecture program for the school, steps up tomorrow with consideration of Communist party organization, Russia's use of economic warfare, and communism in action on picket lines and in rebellions.

The complete program for tomorrow:

8:30 a.m. — Dr. Fred Schwarz: Communist Party

9:30 a.m. — Film: Ultimate Weapon

10:50 a.m. — Prof. Edward J. Rozek: Soviet Economic Warfare

1:30 p.m. — Charles Fox: Communist Activity in the Bay Area

2:45 p.m. — Panel: Work on Campus

3 p.m. — Film: Bridges: Schwarz Debate

7:30 p.m. — The Rev. Daniel Lyons: Citizens and Schools

8:45 p.m. — Dr. Fred Schwarz: Communist Theory and Practice of Violence

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

Oakland Tribune
Pg. 4

Oakland, Calif.

Date: 2/3/65
Edition: Red Streak
Author:
Editor: Wm. F. Knowland
Title:

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office: SF
☐ Being Investigated

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
FEB 1 1965	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

b6
b7c

100 - 40407-247

2/15

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Former Spy Urges Communism Course

By JAI SINGH

A course about communism should be required for all college and university students before they can graduate, said Herbert Philbrick in a Daily Californian interview yesterday at the Berkeley School of Anti-Communism.

This course should not be against communism but about it, said Philbrick, author of "I Led Three Lives," in which he describes his experiences as a counterspy for the FBI during the 1940's. About 150,000 copies of his book have been sold and it is still going, he said.

"I would love to teach this course at Cal," he continued.

Philbrick is a member of the faculty of the Berkeley School of Anti-Communism which is being held this week at the Berkeley House, 920 University Avenue.

NATIONAL ATTENTION

Dr. Fred Schwarz, president of the Christian Anti-Communism Crusade, said the school was being held in Berkeley at this time because "national attention is being focused on Berkeley, and now we have an opportunity to reach the students during their semester break."

When Schwarz was asked about University credit being given for the course, he said it was an excellent idea but he didn't look into it because he "thought we would be laughed to scorn if we did."

Some Berkeley policemen are getting credit toward a promotion for attending the school. "They deserve commendation for standing up to the smears that will be launched against us and the pressures against them," Schwarz said.

THREE LIVES

Philbrick spoke on "I Led Three Lives" before a crowd of about 400 people Tuesday night at the school.

EXPERIENCES

He told of his experiences from the time he helped organize the communist dominated Cambridge Youth Council until he testified at the trial of eleven prominent members of the Communist Party in America nine years later.

During this time he was invited to join a communist cell, become a secret member of the Communist party and finally became one of the most prominent Party members in New England.

He told how the members of the Communist-front organizations were converted to communism during a period of many years, and what was expected of these members after they joined the party.

COUNTERSPY AGAIN?

Philbrick said he would definitely not work as a counterspy again if it were possible and he would not recommend anyone else do it either.

He said so far he has not worked.

(Continued on page 10)

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

The Daily Californian, published daily except Saturday and Sunday and University Holidays during the University year by the Associated Students of the University of California, Berkeley, California.

Pg 1

Date:

Edition:

Author:

Editor:

Title:

Character:

or

Classification: 100-

Submitting Office:

☐ Being Investigated

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
FEB 14 1965	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

100-4040 7-248

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Anti-Communist School

(Continued from page 1)
ried about someone attempting to
get revenge for his activities be-

cause "the Moscow line is against
liquidating Americans right now.
The communists don't want to get
the Americans upset, but want
to keep them tranquilized."

Americans must have a knowl-
edge of communism so they can
recognize this subtle threat and
know how to counteract it, he
added.

COURSE NECESSARY?

Philbrick said a course in com-
munism was necessary because a
majority of Americans do not
know enough about it, and can
be easily exploited by the com-
munists.

"The Free Speech Movement is
the kind of thing where the com-
munists just love to move in," he
said, "but FSM was not necessar-
ily communist dominated."

Students should know what the
communists intend to do; they
should have a knowledge of com-
munism, Philbrick continued, so
they can recognize communist
front and communist-dominated
organizations.

CIVIL RIGHTS

There are communists in the
Civil Rights movement, but this
does not mean anti-communists
should not work for civil rights.
"They should work all the harder
so the communists cannot gain
control of the movement," he
said.

"Now the communists are win-
ning all over the world; they have
been advancing for 47 years. If
there is any hope for the survival
of freedom, it lies in the youth
of today," Philbrick continued.

The older generation made a
mess of things. It is necessary for
the youth, especially college and
University students, not to make
the same stupid mistakes we
did," Philbrick added.

(Indicate page, name of
newspaper, city and state.)

Date:

Edition:

Author:

Editor:

Title:

Character:

or

Classification:

Submitting Office:

☐ Being Investigated

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT
MEMORANDUM

TO : SAC,
FROM : SAC, NEW YORK
SUBJECT:

DATE APR 6 1965

Weekend Edition

CHRISTIAN ANTI-COMM
502 MARKET ST
SAN FRA FRANCISCO 4 CAL
94104
10-27-65-WR-W-D

Midweek Edition

CHRISTIAN ANTI-COMM
502 MARKET ST
SAN FRA FRANCISCO 4 CAL
94104
10-27-65-WR-W-D

b2
b7D

On 3/2/65 and 3/8/65, [redacted] who has furnished reliable information in the past, furnished the current mailing lists of the Weekend and Midweek Editions of "The Worker," respectively.

The name and address of an individual on either or both of these lists is attached above.

rmv
FJC:rmv
(1)



100-40407-249

Memorandum

TO : SAC, SF (100-40407)

DATE: 7-29-65

FROM : CLERK

b6
b7C

SUBJECT: CHRISTIAN ANTI-COMMUNISM CRUSADE
Info. Concerning

On 7-29-65, Dr. JOOST SLUIS of above organization phoned to advise that he had subscribed to the Peking Review under his own name inasmuch as he doubted if they would honor a subscription in the name of their organization. However, they do subscribe to various communist publications such as the Worker, etc. under the name of their organisation.

For info.

iso
(1)

100-40407-250

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JUL 29 1965	
FBI	CO

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

ANTI-COMMUNISM RALLY

Mr. Herbert Philbrick
Former Counselor
for the FBI



Dr. Fred Schwarz
President of the Christian Anti-
Communism Crusade

**THE CURRENT COMMUNIST STRATEGY FOR THE CONQUEST
OF THE UNITED STATES**

Herb Philbrick

will speak on
"Communism On The Campus"

Dr. Fred Schwarz

will speak on
"Reds, Race, Riots and Revolution"

JANET GREENE

will sing new anti-Communist songs including
"The Termites" and "A Comrade's Lot Is Not a Happy One."

THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 2, 8:00 P.M.

**INTERNATIONAL ROOM, JACK TAR HOTEL,
Van Ness & Geary Streets, San Francisco**

Sponsored by the Christian Anti-Communism Crusade
Churches, clubs, schools, neighbors plan to bring a delegation.

ADMISSION FREE

CONTRIBUTIONS

(Indicate page, name of
newspaper, city and state.)

6 S.F. News Call
Bulletin

San Francisco, Calif.

Date: **9-1-65**
Edition: **HOME 9 StarFinal**
Author:
Editor: **Thomas Eastham**
Title:

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office: **SF**
☐ Being Investigated

b6
b7C

SEARCHED <i>CH</i>	INDEXED <i>CH</i>
SERIALIZED <i>CH</i>	FILED <i>CH</i>
SEP - 1965	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

100-40407-251

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT
M E M O R A N D U M

TO: SAC, NEW YORK

DATE: 3/18/66

FROM: SA [REDACTED]

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

SUBJECT:

CHRISTIAN ANTI-COMM 382 MARKET ST SAN FRANCISCO 4 CAL 94104 10-27-66-WR-W-D

On 3/14/66, [REDACTED] who has furnished reliable information in the past, furnished the current mailing list of the Weekend Edition of "The Worker". "The Worker" is an east coast Communist newspaper.

The name and address of the individual shown above were on this list.

JCS:lmf
(1)

SEARCHED INDEXED

SERIALIZED FILED

APR 14 9 44 AM '66

FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

100-40407-252

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT
M E M O R A N D U M

TO: SAC, NEW YORK

DATE: 3/18/66

FROM: SA [REDACTED]

SUBJECT:



b2
b6
b7C
b7D

On 3/15/66, [REDACTED] who has furnished reliable information in the past, furnished the current mailing list of the Midweek Edition of "The Worker". "The Worker" is an east coast Communist newspaper.

The name and address of the individual shown above were on this list.

JCS:lmf
(1)

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED

APR 14 9 46 AM '66

FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

100-40407-253

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, SF ~~(100-40407)~~ 100-0

DATE: 4-21-61

FROM : CLERK [REDACTED]

SUBJECT: CHRISTIAN ANTI-COMMUNIST CRUSADE
SM - X

b6
b7C

On 4/21/61, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] telephoned to report that DR. JOOST SLUIS of the above organization, which is located at Room 306, 582 Market St., SF, Calif., talked at the Contra Costa Junior College, Concord. It was a free lecture, open to the public. He spoke on South America and communist infiltration. He is asking for money and [REDACTED] desired to know if they were really fighting communism and if it was OK for her to contribute, as she feels that something should be done.

Writer advised [REDACTED] that the FBI was an investigative agency and information in our files is confidential and available for official use only. The FBI make no evaluations or recommendations concerning the character or integrity of any organization, individual or publication. Further, that our inability to furnish any comment should not be interpreted as implying that we do or do not have information in our files concerning the subject of the inquiry.

ISO
(1)

transfer to 100-40407 4/21/67

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
APR 21 1961	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

100-0-93882

100-40407-254

United States Government
MEMORANDUM

To: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO

Date: 17 APR 1967

From: SA [REDACTED]

Subject: "PEOPLE'S WORLD" SUBSCRIBERS

JOOST SEUIS
582 MARKET ST RM-307
SAN FRANCISCO CA 94104
4 9 68 Y

SUBSCRIPTION RENEWAL

[REDACTED] on 12 APR 1967, furnished SA [REDACTED] the "People's World" (PW) subscription renewal, as reflected above. No further record of this information is being retained in the informant's file or other files of the San Francisco Office.

The PW is a West Coast communist newspaper published weekly in San Francisco.

[REDACTED] who has furnished reliable information in the past, is in a position to furnish up-to-date information on the subscription list of the PW. Any disclosure of the fact that current subscription information is available to the FBI would immediately identify the informant as its source. Therefore, it is requested that current interviews and investigation of subjects be handled circumspectly in this regard.

[REDACTED] advised that the subscription code below the mailing address has the following significance: The date is the expiration date. A "Y" behind this date indicates yearly subscription, and a "6" indicates a six-month subscription. The "WE" indicates a weekend subscription, which applies in all cases now that the paper is only published weekly. A "C" designates charter subscriptions; an "LTS" designates life-time subscription, and an "N" indicates a new subscriber. A "CO" means the subscription is complimentary. Bundle orders (two or more copies) have no indicated expiration date and the number under the subscriber's address indicates the number of copies ordered.

EJO/jr
(500)

100-40407-255

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY
Classification

EXHIBIT COVER 89228

Exhibit Number:

SUBJECT: BLACK ACTION COUNCIL

File Number:

Preparing Unit: 115th MI Group (CI)(IPA)

Agent Report Dated:

22 March 1963

Description:

Handout - "Christian Anti-Communism
Crusade"

#9

Search

*numerous
ref's*

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY
Classification

ICGP-F Form 2-25
(Rev 25 Mar 66)

21

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
APR 16 1968	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

100-40407-256

P. O. BOX 890
124 E. FIRST ST.
LONG BEACH, CALIF. 90801
HEmlock 7-0941



Christian Anti-Communism Crusade

January 29, 1968

THE PHILOSOPHER OF RACIAL VIOLENCE

"Be not deceived: evil communications corrupt good manners." St. Paul

Dear Friend:

The dean of the advocates of racial violence is Robert F. Williams. Many of the present practitioners of violence were inspired by him. Where he has led, thousands have followed. Williams was born on February 26, 1925, in Monroe, North Carolina. He served in the marines. He returned from the service in April, 1955, and took over the leadership of the local chapter of the National Association for the Advancement of Colored People (NAACP). He immediately proposed that the NAACP drop its nonviolent approach to civil rights and advocate a program of "self-defense." Because of his militant stance, he succeeded in enlisting the support of a greater number of poorer Negroes than had previously been in the Monroe chapter. He armed his militants. In 1959, Williams told a wire-serv reporter, "Negroes must henceforth meet violence with violence; lynching with lynching." This viewpoint was in open conflict with the nonviolent and court-oriented philosophy of the NAACP. Williams was suspended for six months as chairman of the Monroe chapter. He journeyed to Cuba and returned a confirmed follower of Fidel Castro. He was involved in the violent United Nations rioting that followed the death of the Congo Marxist, Patrice Lumumba.

During a racial demonstration in Monroe on August 27, 1961, Williams and his cohorts shot a policeman and then kidnapped a white couple for use as "hostages." When police entered the neighborhood he journeyed to Harlem where he was hidden by Negro Communists while the FBI searched for him. He was smuggled into Canada and thence to Cuba where he received a hero's welcome. He joined the staff of Radio Havana and broadcast a program three times a week to the United States. This radio program became known as "Radio Free Dixie." He also published a newsletter called "The Crusader." He wrote a book called "Negroes With Guns," published by the identified communist, Carl Marzani in 1962.

According to the FBI, "Williams has previously been diagnosed as schizophrenic and has advocated and threatened violence. Williams should be considered armed and extremely dangerous."

Williams left Cuba and traveled to Red China. He now publishes the newsletter "The Crusader" in Red China and distributes it throughout Canada and the United States. This newsletter carries the imprint, "printed in China as a personal journal." The idea of an individual in Red China being free to print a journal without the permission and cooperation of the Chinese authorities is ridiculous. It is obvious that his newsletter has the official approval and support of the Chinese Communists.

Williams has inspired and organized the formation of the "Revolutionary Action Movement" or RAM, and is listed as "Chairman in exile of the Revolutionary Action Movement and Premier of the Afro-American Government in Exile" in the official RAM publication, "Black America."

2
The September-October edition of the Crusader newsletter is possibly the most important and frightening that he has published. He enunciates the philosophy and techniques for a successful violent black revolution in the United States. The importance of this publication merits extensive quotation:

"In 1964, when I first advanced the idea of the potential of a minority revolution in the U.S.A. among other things, I was called 'a species of maniac out of touch with reality.' Again in 1965 when I extended my discourse on the potential of a minority revolution, there was very little change in attitude and response from certain 'sane' quarters. Now in 1967 again I endeavor to project serious consideration of this highly emotional and controversial question. This time I write with certain knowledge and facts derived from Watts, Chicago, Newark, Detroit, Milwaukee and more than 100 other places."

Williams advances the thesis that a racial revolution by the minority of Afro-Americans is not only possible, but that it can lead to victory. He states: "Once again I raise the question, could a minority revolution succeed in racist America? It most certainly could. Theoretically, how could a minority segment win if it collectively decided to embark on such a serious course?"

He also states: "The adamant colonial attitude of the racist-imperialist American power structure leaves the Afro-Americans but one of two choices: he must either meekly submit to tyranny and risk ultimate extermination or invoke the natural law of survival and resort to revolutionary resistance."

Thus Williams contends that a racial revolution is essential for the survival of the Afro-Americans and that such a revolution can be waged successfully.

Williams contends that certain conditions are necessary for a successful racial rebellion. He enumerates the conditions as follows:

(1) REVOLUTIONARY UNITY:

"Total revolutionary unity would be required among the youth and a strong revolutionary nationalist spirit would have to prevail throughout the land. The spirit of self-sacrifice, selfless dedication to the triumph of a cause greater than any single individual, a feeling of confidence in ultimate victory, unshakable courage, and identification with the struggling oppressed peoples of the world would be some of the salient attributes for the success of a minority revolution."

(2) AFFILIATION WITH THE WORLD COMMUNIST REVOLT:

He states: "In keeping with the principles of people's war, wherein the great masses of exploited peoples of the world represent the rural masses surrounding the cities (the exploiting industrial countries) the Afro-American revolutionaries represent a mighty urban underground within the city. Our people must further develop and master people's warfare."

(3) HIGH QUALITY LEADERSHIP:

He states: "A high quality leadership would have to be developed. It must be wholly committed and devoted, selfless, devoid of ego, mentally alert, imaginative, fearless servants of the people acting as an instrument responding to the desires, necessities and aspirations of the revolutionary masses. All positions of leadership should be provisional on the basis of tried and proven performance in action. Selection on the basis of prestige is a form of accommodation that is inimical to effective struggle."

(4) POLITICAL THEORY:

(a) In line with the teachings of Lenin, he claims that revolutionary theory is essential for successful

revolutionary action. He writes: "Such an effort requires political theory, political guidance, and a dynamic nationalist spirit, fired and sustained by an endless torrent of propaganda. It is essential that armed resistance to tyranny be vigorously supported by that indispensable weapon commonly called psychological warfare."

(b) The political theory he advocates is a modified Marxism in which the black people assume the role of the oppressed given to the industrial working class in classical Marxism. He states: "The capitalist system was predicated on the abuse and dehumanization of black people. It was partially designed and fashioned to glorify white supremacy and to liberate the European from feudalism at the expense of colored people."

(c) "American racism is inherent in its economic and social system. This inherent social evil cannot be drastically rejected without completely altering the political, economic and social structure of the nation. White supremacy cannot afford to yield its master position without a complete transformation of its way of life. This means that it must discard its psychic make-up. It must discard its white supremacy arrogance and egotistical Americanism. The status quo is life to it. Its survival means, in its warped concept, that the black man must remain in the caste ascribed to him. It is not in the nature of the oppressor to voluntarily relinquish his stranglehold on the oppressed. He may resort to deceit. He may feign, he may relax his pressure in order to gain a more firm control of the situation, but always his design is the same. He may shift his tactics. He may engage in a diversionary maneuver, but his objective is the same. It is always to perpetuate and to consolidate his power and privilege to oppress."

(d) "In relation to justice for the black man, the U.S. legal system is a white supremacy instrument of kangarooism that sanctifies and dignifies the mayhem and cannibalism of white savagery practiced against America's captive black humanity. No sober thinking Black American can fail to see that fascist groups, with both overt and covert support on the part of the U.S. Government, are gearing for a vicious campaign against our people."

(e) "It is a great myth to believe that the surplus black man is needed by the big boss to threaten the jobs of the poor whites. There is also developing a surplus of white workers with which to threaten whites. As far as necessity is concerned, blacks are not even considered in the picture any more. The power structure is moving might and main to develop a black bourgeoisie Uncle Tom buffer group to inhabit the schizoid no-man's-land between America's black and white worlds. This new class of nigra zombies is supposed to represent America's show case of democracy and multi-racial affluence. The power structure is stupid enough to believe that a crash program, aimed at integrating and elevating a small clique of good responsible nigras, will serve as a pacifier and sedative that will lull the ghetto masses to sleep until the program is over and the race problem is solved through intimidation, token integration and extermination."

(5) METHODS OF WARFARE:

Williams outlines the methods of warfare to be followed by the black masses. He advises a careful analysis of both the strength and weakness of America. He claims to have discovered a vital flaw in America which will make it vulnerable to the Negro rebellion. He states:

(a) America's Achilles Heel. "Theoretically, if the black man in America should elect to pursue the final course, what would he have to do in order to overturn tyranny? America's strength and weakness should be carefully analyzed. Strategically speaking, America is a mighty giant with an exposed Achilles heel. The key to America's strength is its almost unlimited industrial capacity. Its staggering production is its life blood. From a military point of view it is also its greatest weakness. The American society is the most automated society in the world. It has become addicted to machinery."

It has become enslaved by it. Without it, it would soon wither and die like a green melon whose vine is severed from its roots. Massive devastation of America's industrial centers would reduce it to a primitive nation."

(b) Black Power. "The Afro-American is in range of the American giant's Achilles heel. American production, communications and the normal function of the affluent society are exposed to the Afro-American's natural revolutionary reaction to tyranny and oppression. A united, well organized, armed and trained Black America is a potential force to be reckoned with in its own right. The match and gasoline would be his most effective weapon. The black man will have nothing to lose but his chains, while America has its very existence at stake."

(c) Central Communications and Planning. "A precision type urban guerrilla warfare is the prerequisite for the black man's survival and liberation in racist America. Such a campaign must be well organized and coordinated. There must be a vast network of communications and central planning. No matter how primitive, black freedom fighters must establish their own coded and clandestine communications system. There must be central planning and a national supreme command. Afro-American revolutionary forces must create a top-notch security agency. This agency must be responsible for the establishment of an efficient and extensive intelligence network. It must infiltrate the armed forces, the National Guard, the police, the FBI, the CIA, public utility services, and all political groups, right, center, and left."

(d) Legal and Illegal Groups. Following the example of Lenin, he advocates both legal and illegal groups. He states: "Such a revolutionary organization would require many facets. Armed defense guards would have to be formed throughout the land. These groups would be organized within the confines of the law. They would function only as defense units to safeguard life, limb and property in the ghetto communities."

An illegal organization must be formed as well as the legal groups. He writes: "A tightly organized and highly mobile underground guerrilla force would have to be clandestinely organized. This well disciplined force would play a more aggressive role. It would be well versed in handling explosives and deadly accurate when deployed as snipers. Its mission would be retaliation, to visit attrition upon the enemy and to pin down and bring about a dispersal of his concentrated forces. This guerrilla force must operate in small bands and know every inch of that part of the city where it is to operate."

"When operating in full view of great throngs of people, its members should cover or mask their faces to prevent revealing identity. It should handle its weapons with gloves, especially the captured ones, so as not to leave incriminating finger-prints on weapons that may later fall into the hands of repressive authority. These groups, while sniping and performing other missions of sabotage, should be extremely careful in avoiding death and injury to the friendly black population. Friendly property should be diligently protected and safeguarded. The guerrilla forces must be so organized, coordinated and equipped as to prevent the power structure from rushing reinforcements to encircle and crush other defense groups engaged in battle with repressive forces by ambushing, sniping, bombing and sabotaging roads."

(e) Fire Teams. "The most aggressive and irrepressible arm of the overall organization would be the fire teams. They would work in complete secrecy and would be totally divorced in the organizational sense from the main bodies of defense and other forces. They would enjoy complete autonomy. The group's only tangible loyalty to them would be in times of distress. The fire team's mission would be sabotage. Thousands of these groups would be organized throughout racist America. These teams would consist of from three to four persons. They would only know the members of their immediate team. They would not identify with the civil rights movement and would appear to be apathetic and even Uncle Toms."

They would often times masquerade as super patriots and be more than willing in a deceptive way, to cooperate with the police. There would be no official meetings and discussions, only emergency calls and sudden missions.

"The mission of these thousands of active fire teams would be setting strategic fires. They could render America's cities and countryside impotent. They could travel from city to city placing lighted candles covered by large paper bags, allowing enough air at the bottom to allow the flame to burn until it burned to dry leaves and grass, thus devastating the forests. The length of the candle would be determined by the amount of time needed to clear the scene. At night the bag would conceal the light of the flame. While unsparingly setting the torch to everything that belongs to the enemy in the cities, and while concentrating on urban guerrilla warfare, the rural countryside would not be neglected. Aside from the devastating damage that could be visited upon the countryside, such a mission could serve a twofold purpose. It would also divert enemy forces from the urban centers. State forces would be forced to spread their ranks and would not be able to sustain massive troop concentrations in a single community. The heat and smoke generated from the miles of fires would render some of the highways impassable to repressive troop re-enforcements. The rural countryside covers vast areas and would require exhaustive manpower, equipment and security forces. America cannot afford to allow its rich timber resources and crops to go up in smoke. The fire teams roving in automobiles would find unguarded rural objectives even more accessible. A few teams could start miles of fires from one city to the other. The psychological impact would be tremendous. By day the billowing smoke would be seen for miles. By night the entire sky would reflect the holocaust and emit a feeling of impending doom."

(f) Welfare Corps. "A welfare corps would have to be formed. Persons with medical knowledge would be recruited and mobilized to care for the wounded during uprisings when many white hospitals and medical centers refuse or half-heartedly treat wounded black casualties. It should raise funds in preparation for legal defense for those who fall into the vicious clutches of the kangaroo white supremacy law in the early stages, before the legal system is completely paralyzed."

(g) Infiltration of the National Guard. "The fact that the power structure has called for an integrated National Guard that will be specially trained and equipped for counteracting urban guerrilla warfare will provide black revolutionaries with a never-before-opportunity to infiltrate the first line of the power structure's repressive arm and acquire the latest professional skills in military science and tactics and the handling of weapons. This is a golden opportunity that should be seized upon to the fullest extent."

(h) Molotov Cocktails and Black Power Bombs. "Molotov cocktails are very effective weapons in urban guerrilla warfare. However, a jumbo size is even more effective. The jumbo size or the Black Power Bomb can be most effectively used against tanks and armoured troop carriers where streets are narrow and buildings are 3 or 4 stories high. The jumbo size of the gasoline bomb can be made by using an empty syrup bottle of one gallon capacity. These gallon sized glass jugs are usually available around confectionaries, drug stores, restaurants and warehouses. Each is equipped with a screw-on cap and is fitted with a finger grip or a built-in ring by which to handle the bottle or jug with a single finger. This type of jug can be filled with almost three-fourths gasoline, about one-fourth extra heavy motor oil with lubrication grease added. The screw-on cap should be tightened after which a tampon, well soaked in gasoline, should be securely taped or wired to the jug. The soaked tampon or well soaked rag is lit when the individual is ready to heave the Black Power Bomb. The glass jug or container breaks on impact thus igniting the gasoline, oil and grease resulting in a napalm-like effect. This is highly effective when heaved from a roof top into personnel (troop) carriers. It can also be thrown as a satchel charge against tanks and other armoured vehicles."

(i) Poison Darts. "It may be necessary to send special representatives to Africa for specialized training in the manufacture and use of the poisonous dart. This simple, silent but deadly technique was highly successful when used by the Congolese revolutionaries against Tshombe's butchers. This could become a highly effective secret weapon in the arsenal of the Black Revolution in racist America. It could be most potent at night during confrontations with killer cops. These vicious mad dog butchers would never realize what hit them. This type of warfare must be waged under top secret conditions."

(6) UNLIMITED COLORED IMMIGRATION: Williams has a simple method to change the population balance in the United States. He would open the doors to unlimited colored immigration, thus insuring the permanent success of the black revolution.

"More and more the most thinking element of white America is beginning to concede the fact that the Afro-American is capable of a potential that could very well lead to the destruction of racist, imperialist America. However, the question is invariably asked: 'How can such a small minority expect to control and reconstruct a vast nation wherein the oppressors constitute such a great majority?' The fact of the matter is that the tyrannical conspirator has already offered a solution to this problem through negative example. The plundering white head-hunter first appeared in the Indian's America as a very small minority. Once he broke the resistance of the courageous Indian, he solved the imbalance in red-white population by massive immigration. He encouraged everything with a white face to settle on the land that he had just robbed from the Indian. This same method of solving the racial imbalance was successful in Australia and New Zealand, and Zionist conquerors appear to have the same thing in mind in the Middle East today. For the first time in history, why can't America be opened to unlimited immigration? Why can it not logically pass from colored back to colored?"

Williams sums up with this victory statement: "Yes, a minority revolution could succeed in racist and imperialist America. Its chances of success today are better than at any previous one in history. America is an imperialist power with its tentacles spread around the world. Its greed makes it want to dominate the world. It has arrogantly proclaimed its hypocritical self savior of the entire world. The fact of the matter is that it can not even save itself. The American black man holds the balance of power in the world today. He holds the fate of America in his hands."

These statements sound like the ravings of a mad man. It is wise to remember, however, that his statements before the riots in Watts, Newark, and Detroit also sounded like insane ravings. History records they became grim reality. If we discount the plans of Williams by 90 per cent, they still remain horrifying and fearsome. America is confronted with the greatest crisis in its history. Every weapon must be mobilized to preserve the integrity of the Republic.

It is a truism that prevention is better than cure; that a fence at the top of the cliff is preferable to an ambulance at the bottom. Appropriate legal measures taken now can prevent unlimited future suffering. It should be made unlawful to teach and advocate violence, and those doing so should be imprisoned. It is not enough to concentrate on improving the social and economic conditions of the black people. Racism is integrated with human nature and can be exploited whatever the social and economic conditions may be. The final solution resides in universal regeneration of human nature which God alone can perform. Meanwhile agitators must be prevented from exploiting the situation. The danger of an arsonist is multiplied when his environment is flammable.

Although there are some fanatics who cling to the superstition that speech is absolutely free, this is not the true constitutional position. Justice Holmes remarked that freedom of speech does not cover crying "fire" in a crowded theater. If a person makes a statement that he has placed a bomb in the luggage loaded on an aircraft, he is immediately arrested and punished even though he has only spoken and not acted. Speech itself can be infinitely destructive.

The situation would be transferred overnight if every voice advocating racial violence was stopped. This can be done legally and constitutionally. The question is, Will it be done?

[Redacted]
April 26, 1968

Federal Bureau of Investigation
U. S. Department of Justice
450 Golden Gate Avenue
San Francisco, California

Searched by B.C.

Dear Sirs;

I have been receiving the attached correspondence from the Christian Anti-Communism Crusade monthly for approximately the past five years.

b6
b7C

I would appreciate it if you could give me any information regarding this organization. Is it really an Anti-Communism group? Several of my friends and myself are interested in knowing more about this group and it's true objectives.

Thank you for your help.

Sincerely,

[Redacted Signature]

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
APR 29 1968	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

[Handwritten signature/initials over stamp]

100-40407 257



Christian Anti-Communism Crusade

April 2, 1968

P. O. BOX 890
124 E. FIRST ST.
LONG BEACH, CALIF. 90801
HEmlock '7-0941

Dear Friend:

Dr. Fred Schwarz and Dr. Joost Sluis invite you to a dinner meeting at which matters of utmost importance will be discussed. There are to be two meetings, and we hope you will attend the one which is most convenient for you. They will be held as follows:

- (1) Holiday Inn, Nimitz Freeway and Hegenberger Road, Oakland, California, at 7:30 p.m. on Thursday, April 25
- (2) Jack Tar Hotel, Van Ness Avenue and Geary Street, San Francisco, California, at 7:30 p.m. on Friday, April 26.

Plans will be presented for programs of activity which are relevant in the light of the communist offensive to take place this summer. These will include attempts to recruit high school and college students for a leadership-training school in Berkeley. This is a difficult and exciting project for which we need your advice and help.

Dr. Schwarz will interpret the total communist offensive both internal and external. He will place in perspective the war in Vietnam, the racial war, the war between the generations, the war against God, and the coming presidential campaign.

Dr. Sluis will outline new methods to cope with new situations that have arisen due to changes in communist tactics. His subject will be UP-TO-DATE ANTI-COMMUNISM.

Please make a special effort to be present and to bring friends who are interested in the preservation of domestic peace and tranquility. This is an opportunity to recruit them for service. We are counting on your cooperation to make this a great evening.

You may make reservations by completing and returning the enclosed card, or by phoning OAKLAND, 521-8121 or 782-1280; SAN FRANCISCO, 981-1893.

Yours very sincerely,

Fred Schwarz, M.D.

Joost Sluis, M.D.

FCS:ms

P.S. The cost of the dinner in Oakland is \$5.00 per person, and the dinner in San Francisco is \$6.00 per person.

P.P.S. If you cannot attend the dinner, you may come to the meeting at 8:30 p.m.

P. O. BOX 890
124 E. FIRST ST.
LONG BEACH, CALIF. 90801
HEmlock 7-0941



Christian Anti-Communism Crusade

April 18, 1968

THE EDUCATION GAP

Dear Friend:

The higher the educational status of an individual the more likely he is to be misinformed concerning communism. This paradox reveals the Achilles Heel of American education.

Those who have no formal education on communism are often better informed than those who have attended classes on the subject. This is because so much of what is taught concerning communism is wrong. It is better to be uninformed than to be misinformed. Long-established delusions concerning communism are perpetuated by faulty teaching.

DELUSION NO. 1

One delusion is that communism is a movement of the working class and the poor.

Communism never was a movement of the poor! No major segment of the working class has ever shown any interest in communism. The doctrines of communism are so complex that considerable leisure time is necessary to study and comprehend them. Consequently, communism is a movement of the leisured classes. More specifically, it is a movement of egotistical intellectuals who are recruited as college students and who consider themselves an "elite" elected by history to solve the problems of mankind. From time to time this "elite" has been successful in deceiving the poor by offering them something they desire and in temporarily gaining their support. This has always resulted in the enslavement and deprivation of the poor who become the victims of communism and who lose whatever real freedom they have had.

The misunderstanding of communism by the educated classes accounts for the fact that most of the opposition to the American activity in Vietnam comes from the colleges and universities. The necessity for the American program can only be understood if the true nature, methods, and objectives of communism are understood.

DELUSION NO. 2

Another widespread delusion concerning communism is that the nature of communism is revealed by the original meaning of the word "communism." This is as foolish as believing that the true nature and objectives of the "Peace and Freedom" political party can be discovered from the meaning of the words "peace and freedom." It is idiotic to judge any complex institution from the name it selects. It is essential to examine the content of the doctrines, organization, and program. It does not follow from the name that the procedures of the Democratic Party are more democratic than those of the Republican Party, nor does the name prove that the Republican Party is more dedicated to the maintenance of the Republic than the Democratic Party.

More can be discovered concerning the nature of communism from the alternate name frequently used by the communists. This alternate name is Marxism-Leninism or "The Science of Marxism-Leninism."

Marxism

All communists are Marxists, but all Marxists are not communists. If this sounds confusing, it may be clarified by a similar statement, "All cats are animals, but all animals are not cats."

Marxism is the family and communism is the Leninist child of the family. There are many other children of Marxism both legitimate and illegitimate. The ideas of Marxism have penetrated so deeply into our society that many who spurn Marx think and act as Marxists.

The central doctrine of Marxism is that the economic environment molds the mind and character of all the individuals in that environment and is the ultimate cause of all group attitudes and activities and all political, educational, and cultural institutions. It is clear that the President's Commission on racial riots gave a Marxist diagnosis of the cause of racial riots and prescribed a Marxist treatment. The President's Commission diagnosed the cause of the riots as the attitudes caused by the environment created by white racists. The proposed solution to the problem was to change this environment by the investment of enormous sums of money.

It is fair to state that the National Riot Commission's report is Marxist. It would be grossly unfair to accuse it of being communist.

Marxism - Leninism

Communism is the Leninist child of Marx or Marxism-Leninism. Lenin selected those elements of Marxism which he considered the most important to serve as basic doctrines and added techniques of organization and methods for seizing power which were his own. No study of communism makes sense unless it concentrates on Leninism as well as Marxism.

Lenin defined Marxism as "the class war plus the dictatorship of the proletariat." One essential element of Marxism in communism is the concept of the existence of a universal state of war between the working class or Proletariat and the business class or Bourgeoisie. This war runs across national boundaries. A second essential element is the necessity for the seizure of power and the exercise of dictatorship by the working class or the proletariat. Lenin defined the Communist Party as the brain of the working class so the Dictatorship of the Proletariat became the Dictatorship of the Communist Party.

The Science of Marxism-Leninism

Every communist claims to be a scientist. A scientist multiplies his individual power by harnessing existing forces and using them for his purpose. A social force is anything which can motivate a group of people to seek a specific objective. The communists are always looking for social forces which may enable them to manipulate sizable groups of the community with the objective of establishing communist dictatorial power.

As scientists, the communists are ready to use any existing force. They do not need to approve of the attitude or the objective of the group. They used a force to come to power in both Russia and China which is in direct conflict with the announced communist objective.

In the "Communist Manifesto" Karl Marx and Frederick Engels state, "Our objective can be summed up in one sentence 'Abolition of private property'." The communists came to power in Russia and China by the creation and distribution of private property.

The Leninist slogan for the conquest of Russia was "bread, peace, and land." The communists advocated ownership of land by the individual peasant. The announced communist objective was the collective ownership of all land. However, this could not be achieved until they had established themselves in dictatorial power so it was scientific to use any force which would help them realize

this objective. The Russian peasants passionately desired to own land. By offering them land, the communists were able to win their support and to overthrow the established provisional government. The peasants were given land in 1917.

From the vantage point of dictatorial power, the communists proceeded to implement their long-range program. They knew the peasants would object when they robbed them of the land they had been given. They prepared for 10 years and in 1928 declared war on the peasantry in order to take their land from them. The slogan was "the liquidation of the Kulaks as a class." A Kulak was a peasant who had farmed successfully the land he had received in 1917. The Kulaks and their families were slaughtered or sent to Siberian camps where they died rapidly. The other peasants were forced to join the collectives after millions of them died in bloody battles and manmade famine.

This is the science of Marxism-Leninism in action.

In China the situation took a similar course. The slogan of Mao Tse-tung and his communists was "own your own land." Many alleged experts, who understood the Marxist objective but who were ignorant concerning the Leninist methods, claimed that this proved that Mao Tse-tung and his group were not true communists. Since communism had the objective of collective ownership of land and the so-called "communists" were distributing land to private ownership, they were agrarian reformers and not communists. Had these experts understood the dynamics of Leninism, they would have recognized the application of the Science of Marxism-Leninism in the agrarian reforms carried out by the communists.

Today many alleged experts contend that what is taking place in Vietnam is a civil war and not communist aggression. If they understood "The Science of Marxism-Leninism," they would realize that the civil war is the force which the communists are using to establish national and ultimately worldwide communist dictatorship.

DELUSION NO. 3

A third delusion is that the magnitude of the communist danger can be measured by the percentage of the population which is communist or procommunist.

The communist program for the conquest of the United States could succeed even if there were no communists and no people desiring communism in the United States.

The formula for communist conquest is: External encirclement, plus internal demoralization leads to progressive surrender. The present objective of the communists for the United States is demoralization, not conversion to communism. The aim is anarchy, not communist dictatorship.

When the patriotism of American youth has been destroyed, respect for the constitution has been undermined and obedience to law has disappeared, American society will be atomized into isolated and mutually uninvolved individuals each of whom seeks maximum personal sensory pleasure. There will be no will to resist the external communist might, and a communist dictator can be installed.

As scientists, the communists will seek to utilize those forces which are producing demoralization and anarchy within the United States.

While many forces are being used, the one from which they expect the greatest immediate results is black racism.

The elements in this exercise in the science of Marxism-Leninism are as follows:

- (1) The scientist--the communist.
- (2) The objective--anarchy.

- (3) The force--black racism.
- (4) The method--arson.

As a case history in Marxism-Leninism, it is instructive to study the Revolutionary Action Movement (RAM) and its founder, Robert Franklin Williams.

It seems certain that Robert Franklin Williams is a communist. However, this is not essential for the success of the operation. It is sufficient for him to submit to communist direction. The fact that he formerly operated from Communist Cuba and presently operates from Communist China clearly indicates that he receives communist support and direction.

Robert Franklin Williams concentrates on recruiting the Negro criminal youth. In Marxist jargon they are members of the Lumpen-Proletariat and constitute the most revolutionary class in the United States. They are totally devoid of any knowledge or interest in Marxism-Leninism but have resentment towards the established order and a natural desire to loot and burn. To a communist scientist, they are a force which can be used to destroy all authority within the United States. The problem is to recruit them and to channel and direct their energies.

These black, rebellious youth will be more effective if they are given a moral justification for yielding to their destructive appetites. They are therefore taught that there is a conspiracy to exterminate every Negro in the United States and that the American Government is involved in this conspiracy. Since they are about to be exterminated, they should strike first and see that as many whites as possible proceed them into the realms of death. This doctrine creates a form of mass paranoia which is exceedingly dangerous.

This doctrine was stated by H. Rapp Brown in a speech following his election as chairman of the Student Nonviolent Coordinating Committee:

"We feel America is headed toward a race war, and it becomes our responsibility to make black people aware of this. Genocide is being committed in Vietnam. It is being committed right here in America--physically and mentally. When you look at what happened to the Jewish population in Nazi Germany, these people were so conditioned that they allowed themselves to be led to the gas chambers. That mental type of genocide always precedes the physical extermination. So black people are being conditioned--by that war in Vietnam and daily by the second-class citizenship that is imposed upon them--to be killed off. Twenty-six concentration camps are being renovated across America. If America got out of Vietnam tomorrow, I daresay that that violence will be turned on black America, inwardly. We have to address ourselves to that and we feel it is our responsibility to make black people aware that America is about to play Germany. That if America chooses to play Nazis, black folks ain't going to play Jews." National Guardian, June 10, 1967, Page 5.

The same story is told in an article by Julius Lester in the Guardian of February 24, 1968, page 9:

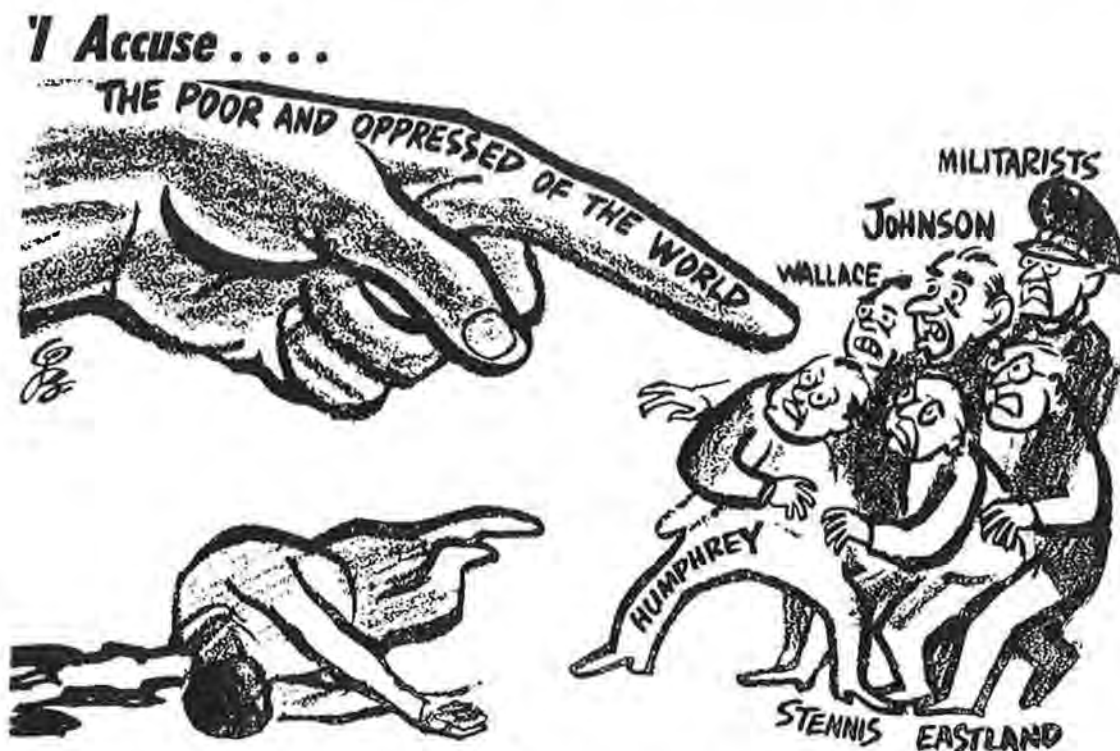
"So it's going to be a 'long, hot summer.' The days of sweating it out until first frost are over. It's going to be 'Bloody Summer' and the likelihood is that black undertakers may ask for a mid-summer cease-fire so they could have a few days to recuperate from overwork.

"America's relationship to blacks is very clear. Blacks were brought here because they were an asset to the economy. Now the economy no longer needs them. Not only are there no jobs for blacks, there aren't even enough for whites. It's a big enough job trying to figure out what to do with unemployed white workers who are being displaced by automation. The second factor is that blacks are a hostile minority.

"So faced with a hostile minority that can't be trusted and is totally useless, the solution is evident. Exterminate them.

"Faced with the prospect of extermination, blacks are arming themselves, and saying thereby, if you are marked for death, just don't die without knowing that some honky is going to be buried the same day you are. And preferably, two or three."

The same message is taught by the following cartoon which appeared in the communist "Worker," April 9, 1968, page 5.



This is much more effective than trying to teach them Marxist doctrine. It has the added advantage that if some are arrested by the police, there will be no evidence of communist involvement.

Once they are recruited and conditioned, they are given the job of burning the country down. The way to do this is described by Robert Williams in his newsletter "The Crusader" of September-October, 1967. He writes:

"The most aggressive and irrepressible arm of the overall organization would be the fire teams. They would work in complete secrecy and would be totally divorced in the organizational sense from the main bodies of defense and other forces. They would enjoy complete autonomy. The group's only tangible loyalty to them would be in times of distress. The fire team's mission would be sabotage. Thousands of these groups would be organized throughout racist America. These teams would consist of from three to four persons. They would only know the members of their immediate team.

"The mission of these thousands of active fire teams would be setting strategic fires. They could render America's cities and countryside impotent. They could travel from city to city placing lighted candles covered by large paper bags, allowing enough air at the bottom to allow the flame to burn until it burned to dry leaves and grass, thus devastating the forests. The length of the candle would be determined by the amount of time needed to clear the scene. At night the bag would conceal the light of the flame. While unsparingly setting the torch to everything that belongs to the enemy in the cities, and while concentrating on urban guerrilla warfare, the rural countryside would not be neglected. Aside from the devastating damage that could be visited upon the countryside, such a

mission could serve a twofold purpose. It would also divert enemy forces from the urban centers. State forces would be forced to spread their ranks and would not be able to sustain massive troop concentrations in a single community. The heat and smoke generated from the miles of fires would render some of the highways impassable to repressive troop re-enforcements. The rural countryside covers vast areas and would require exhaustive manpower, equipment and security forces. America cannot afford to allow its rich timber resources and crops to go up in smoke. The fire teams roving in automobiles would find unguarded rural objectives even more accessible. A few teams could start miles of fires from one city to the other. The psychological impact would be tremendous. By day the billowing smoke would be seen for miles. By night the entire sky would reflect the holocaust and emit a feeling of impending doom."

It is frightening to remember that Robert Franklin Williams published in "The Crusader" a description of a riot very similar to the Watts riot in Los Angeles, 12 months before it took place.

It would be foolish to underestimate this present threat. The tools required are so simple and easily attainable, and the results would be so hideous. These tools are: 1) Three or four fanatical youths; 2) An old car; 3) Some candles; 4) Some matches; 5) Some paper bags.

It is clear that the science of Marxism-Leninism is a weapon of fearful destructive force and it is suicidal madness to underestimate its potency. A mere handful of communists working scientifically can cause awesome havoc in a complacent and misinformed America.

It is also clear that no program of action need be considered right because it is advocated by a group of well-known University Professors. When it comes to the dynamics of communism, the educators must be educated.

The right of self-preservation is a fundamental human right. The government has the right and the duty to see that the liberty of all is not sacrificed to the license of a few. The important right of "Freedom of Speech" does not include the right to organize groups to deprive all others of "Freedom of Speech." Speech itself can be an overt act punishable by law. As St. Paul says, "Evil communications corrupt good manners." 1 Cor. 15:8 Communications involve speech, manners involve actions.

Existing laws must be enforced and new laws must be passed which will make it a felony to advocate and teach racial violence. The recruiters of arsonists and killers must be denied access to their potential recruits. This is the only way that freedom can be protected. The time is short!

*** **

COMING CRISIS IN HAITI

Authorities agree that the present Duvalier dictatorship in Haiti cannot last much longer. The question of the nature of the regime which will follow the fall of Duvalier is most important. A noncommunist dictatorship or even a nominally anti-communist dictatorship often prepares the way for a communist dictatorship.

The communists in Haiti, inspired by the communists in Cuba, are well aware of their opportunity in Haiti. They describe their plans and hopes in the February edition of the "World Marxist Review." The whole article merits thorough study, but a few quotations are instructive:

(1) "The objective conditions for revolution in Haiti have matured to a greater extent, may be, than in any other country of Latin America. The crisis of the regime is affecting both exploited and exploiters. The ruling classes in Haiti can no longer live and rule in the old way." Page 45.

(2) "The tragedy that has befallen our society has engendered different reactions among the public.

"The over-riding one is fear. Wracked by hunger, terrorized by the secret police, helpless in the face of their oppressors, many have resigned themselves to their fate. Submission and inertia have taken the place of struggle." Pages 40-41.

(3) "Unity of the world Communist and revolutionary movement is indispensable for the liberation of our people." P. 41.

The field has not been deserted to the communists. Other Haitians, dedicated to individual freedom and limited constitutional government, are working to replace the dictatorship of Duvalier. The communists must not win by default.

30 PER CENT TAX DEDUCTIBILITY

Individual donors to the Christian Anti-Communism Crusade may claim a tax deduction for gifts up to 30 per cent of their income. The Internal Revenue Service has sent the following official letter assuring us of this:



U. S. TREASURY DEPARTMENT INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE

DISTRICT DIRECTOR
P. O. BOX 231
LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA 90021

MAR 21 1968

IN REPLY REFER TO
412:FG
688-4173

Christian Anti-Communism Crusade
P. O. Box 890
124 East First Street
Long Beach, California 90801

Gentlemen:

In your letter of January 11, 1968, you request a statement that you qualify as a "30 percent organization."

We understand from the information you submitted that you are organized and operate exclusively for religious and educational purposes, and were granted exemption from income tax on September 18, 1956 under Internal Revenue Service section 501(c)(3). Therefore, contributions made to you are deductible by individuals, subject to the limitation that the aggregate of their deductible contributions may not exceed 20 percent of their adjusted gross income as provided in Internal Revenue Code section 170(b)(1)(B).

Section 170(b)(1)(A)(vi) states that, "... any charitable contribution ... to an organization referred to in subsection (c)(2) which normally receives a substantial part of its support ... from direct or indirect contributions from the general public, shall be allowed to the extent that the aggregate of such contributions does not exceed 10 percent of the taxpayer's adjusted gross income...." An organization referred to in subsection (c)(2) is one which is organized and operated exclusively for religious, charitable, scientific, literary or educational purposes, no part of the net earnings of which inures to the benefit of any private shareholder or individual and no substantial part of the activities of which is carrying on propaganda, or otherwise attempting to influence legislation. Your exemption under section 501(c)(3) is based on the fact that you have met the requirements of a subsection (c)(2) organization.

Internal Revenue Regulations 1.170-2(b)(5)(iii)(b) states that, "... an organization will be considered to be a 'publicly supported' organization for its current taxable year and the taxable year immediately succeeding its current year, if, for the four taxable years immediately preceding the current taxable year, the total amount of the support which the organization receives ... from donations made directly or indirectly by the general public ... equals 33-1/3 percent or more of the total support of the organization for such four taxable years."

You have submitted information showing that you have received in excess of 33-1/3 percent of your total support for the last four years from the general public. Based solely on the information submitted, it is held that you qualify as a "30 percent organization." Accordingly, contributions by individual donors to the Christian Anti-Communism Crusade qualify for the additional 10 percent deduction under Internal Revenue Code section 170(b)(1)(A).

Very truly yours,

District Director

TRAINED LEADERS

The communists call them cadres. They are the young people whom they recruit and train for leadership in the communist cause. Fidel Castro was a communist cadre, and he conquered Cuba. Che Guevara was a communist cadre, and he is the symbolic ideal who is inspiring the young revolutionaries of the Western Hemisphere.

The successes of communism have been due to their ability to recruit, train, and direct idealistic and intelligent young people who become the "scientists" utilizing the social forces to achieve communist dictatorship. The principal recruiting grounds have been the colleges and the universities.

Youth demands a challenge. It despises the easy-going, the complacent, and the secure. Without a cause for which to live and die, it becomes alienated and rebellious.

Scores of thousands of students in the high schools and colleges of America stand at the crossroads. The direction of their life will be determined by who reaches and wins them in these formative years.

We must win and train a corps of cadres to be leaders in the cause of freedom. We plan to do this in a series of leadership training schools for anti-communists to be held this summer. Such schools are planned for San Diego, California; Berkeley, California; and the East Coast. The San Diego school will be held in the Hanalei Hotel, 2270 Hotel Circle, San Diego, California, July 16-19. Times and places of the other schools will shortly be announced.

I have asked for \$50,000 to make these schools effective. To date, \$20,000 of this sum has been received. May I ask those of you who have not given yet, to do so soon, and may I ask all of you to continue to support regular Crusade activities. We need \$50,000 a month to maintain our program. The favorite anti-communist organization of the communists is one that is bankrupt. No matter how effective the proposed program of an anti-communist organization may be, without financial support it must fail.

Anti-communist leaders require great intelligence, perseverance and compassion. We are asking God to provide these in the abundance the situation demands.

"When the enemy shall come in like a flood, the Spirit of the Lord shall lift up a standard against him." Isaiah 59:19

With Christian love,

Fred Schwarz

Fred Schwarz

President

Christian Anti-Communism Crusade



HANALEI HOTEL • SAN DIEGO, CALIFORNIA

12 MAY 1964

450 Golden Gate Avenue, Box 36015
San Francisco, California 94102
April 30, 1968

b6
b7c



Dear 

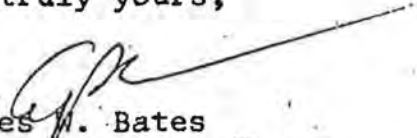
Your letter of April 26, 1968, is acknowledged.

The FBI does not pass judgment on or characterize individuals or organizations for individuals outside the government.


I am sure that by studying the literature and the pronouncements of its speakers, you can decide for yourself if the Christian Anti-Communism Crusade is an anti-communist group.





Thank you for your confidence.

Very truly yours,


Charles W. Bates
Special Agent in Charge

- 1 - Addressee
- ① - San Francisco (100-40407)

APC/jr
(2) 

Searched 
Serialized 
Indexed 
Filed 

100-40407-258

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

HERB CAEN

TO THE TUNE of "Santa Claus is Coming to Town": You'd better beware, you'd better take care, Freddy Schwarz is coming to — Berkeley. Australia's gift to our internal security will bring his Christian Anti-Communism Crusade to Berkeley House Sept. 24-27 because, quote, "The name Berkeley is associated with Communist and left wing agitation, subversive philosophy and conduct, and riotous behavior." And Freddy wouldn't have it any other way.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

23 S.F. Chronicle

San Francisco, Calif.

Date: 8/20/68
Edition: Final Home
Author:
Editor: Chas. deYoung
Title: Thieriot

Character:

or

Classification:

Submitting Office: SF

☐ Being Investigated

b6
b7c

100-40407-259

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED

[Handwritten signatures and initials are present over the stamp and in the margin.]

A man of seemingly great innocence who discharges magnetic energy like a super-condenser loaded with electricity, Schwarz paused from time to time as he talked. "I want . . . get some whites and blacks to throw rocks at each other . . . that's not my way . . . no skull-cracking. That leads to anarchism, you know."

"Some people take me very literally; like when I said Khrushchev would use the St. Francis Hotel as his headquarters when he took over the United States," he laughed and then there was a millisecond of a troubled pause. "The voice became even a shade lower. The press will sometimes ignore me . . . play up the violence and never send a man around to hear my speeches . . . I've many friends who are reporters, as you know."

MARXISM

"Some of the newspapers have said unkind things about me . . . that MacArthur play about President John son, a terrible thing . . . Sister Kenny was an Australian; they're on weak ground when they attack me as an outsider."

Then the condenser recharged. The voice became clear and firm and he formed a smile.

"Of course Stalin's book on Marxism and the National Question was ghost written. He laughed, "They (Communists) don't like to debate me, you know. I've had them tell me I can explain Marxism better than they can."

The eyes roved the empty lobby while inside the lecture hall a man with a mittel-European accent was telling the audience about Communist treachery.

PRESS

The condenser discharged again.

"I could get all the publicity I want . . . get some whites and blacks to throw rocks at each other . . . that's not my way . . . no skull-cracking. That leads to anarchism, you know."

CARD

Inside the hall, the man with the mittel-European accent had finished his talk and there was applause. Another speaker told the audience to call their friends and neighbors and come down to hear the free talks on what can be done to combat Communism.

"May I have your card?" Schwarz asked the reporter. He took it, studied it.

"I always trust a man the first time," he said, "but if he doesn't tell the truth I'll never speak to him again."

The lights went on inside his eyes as the audience filed out. "I'm hoping to form study groups. Each student here today will become a leader of such a group."



DR. FRED SCHWARZ
Opposition was absent

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Dr. Schwarz Is Back**Return to Berkeley of
Anti-Communist Crusade**

By Charles Howe

The nation's oldest, able, permanent, floating school of anti-Communism quietly came back to Berkeley last week after a four-year absence.

But if the organized opposition — the New Left, the Very Old Left and others — was conspicuously absent, the founder of the Christian Anti-Communist Crusade seemed only mildly dismayed.

"They're probably occupied with that Eldridge Cleaver business," theorized Dr. Fred C. Schwarz, an Italian physician, lay preacher, and proprietor of the Berkeley Leadership Training School of Anti-Communism.

Smiling, cracking jokes, his eyes roving about the hallways of Berkeley House Motel, he gave the bonhomme of a 19th century family doctor who presses a client for a fee.

POLITICS

"You must never lose your sense of humor," said the man who has been called "The Henry Higgins of the Far Right."

This is a charge, by the way, the good doctor not only hangs on himself ("that's what an East Coast newspaper called me") but, with a Janus-like ambivalence, also says he resents.

"Why, I take no political stand at all," he said as perhaps 50 persons turned up for

the first of four days of lectures on Marxism, the after-noon Communist Conspiracy, and Schwarz.

"We'd lose our tax-exempt status if we got into politics," said the doctor, whose Christian Anti-Communist Crusade headquarters is in Long Beach when he and his staff aren't on the road with their updated chautauqua style lectures.

DICTATORSHIP

As a handful of very normal looking people — middle-aged men and women and a few schoolchildren — sipped coffee and cakes before viewing a film on the Russian take-over of Latvia a generation ago, Schwarz said he had a vision of the future that troubled him.

"All this violence and anarchy now," he said with a pleasant smile. "It could lead to a right-wing dictatorship and none of us wants that."

Schwarz and his friends who have the same ability to draw fine lines between the first day of deer season and the first day of deer season, reiterated they have no connection with the radical right and are very much their own men.

ENERGY

"I'm getting into my first lawsuit because a newspaper Communist called me anti-semitic," said Schwarz who had earlier opened his talk on Marxism by referring to Karl Marx' father as "a Jewish attorney."

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

45 S.F. Chronicle
San Francisco, Calif.

Date: 9-30-68
Edition: Final
Author: Charles Howe
Editor: Ches. deYoung
Title: Thieriot

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office: SF
☐ Being Investigated

SEP 30 1968
SAN FRANCISCO

100 - 40407 - 260

1. Flyer entitled "Announcing a return trip to the Bay Area of Dr. Fred C. Schwarz" & a leaflet entitled "Information About Fred C. Schwarz, MD".
Filed 1/31/55. mb (Both sent Bureau 1/31/55)mb
2. Announcement concerning the first Anti-Communism School to be held by the CHRISTIAN ANTI-COMMUNISM CRUSADE. Rec'd 3/2/60 w/ser 23.
Filed 3/7/60. by acd. Transferred from 100-0-92328B (1) on 1/27/61.
Filed 1/27/61. lg

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JAN 31 1955	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

[Handwritten signature]

100-40407-1A

100-0-92328B(1)

HOW YOU CAN COMBAT YOUR DEADLIEST ENEMY



RECEIVED
FEB 18 1960
RCA COMMUNICATIONS, INC.
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF.

Attend Northern California's First Anti-communism School

Tuesday, March 15 through Saturday, March 19, 1960
8:30 a.m. - 4:30 p.m. 7 p.m. - 9:30 p.m.

FACULTY

HERBERT PHILBRICK - Counterspy against Communism for the FBI, author of "I Led Three Lives", whose experiences have been dramatized on nation-wide television. **FRED C. SCHWARZ, M.D.** - Executive Director of the Christian Anti-Communism Crusade, physician and student of communist theory and philosophy. **RICHARD ARENS** - Director of the House Un-American Activities Committee of the House of Representatives. **W. CLEON SKOUSEN** - Chief of Police of Salt Lake City, formerly of the FBI, author of "The Naked Communist". **WILLIAM E. MAYER, M.D.** - Director of the Hawaii Mental Health Service, U. S. Army, Hilo, Hawaii, well known student of communist "indoctrination" of American prisoners in Korea. **W. P. STRUBE, Jr.** - President of Mid-American Life Insurance Company of Houston, Texas, Secretary of Christian Anti-Communism Crusade and Director of the Texas Branch of Christian Anti-Communism Crusade. **JOOST SLUIS, M.D.** - Director of Northern California Branch of Christian Anti-Communism Crusade.

Whitcomb Motor Hotel
Carmel Room in Convention Center
8th to 9th Streets on Market, San Francisco
Adequate parking

Fees:

Day sessions: \$5.00 Night sessions: \$2.00
Entire school: \$20.00 (Ministers and students: \$10.00)
Banquet Saturday, March 19, 7:30 p.m.: \$5.00

Write for reservations and further information NOW, or telephone LOMBARD 4-4380

SPONSORED BY

NORTHERN CALIFORNIA BRANCH
CHRISTIAN ANTI-COMMUNISM CRUSADE
595 BUCKINGHAM WAY SAN FRANCISCO 27, CALIFORNIA

HOW YOU CAN COMBAT YOUR DEADLIEST ENEMY . . .

NORTHERN CALIFORNIA BRANCH
CHRISTIAN ANTI-COMMUNISM
EVANGELISTIC . . . EDUCATIONAL . . .
595 Buckingham Way San Francisco



b6
b7C

FORM 3647 REQUESTED

CHRISTIAN ANTI-COMMUNISM CRUSADE
595 Buckingham Way
San Francisco 27, California

I wish to attend session(s) of the school for Christian Anti-Communists:

	Day session (\$5 each)	Night session (\$2 each)
Mon., March 14, 1960	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
Tues., March 15	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
Wed., March 16	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
Thurs., March 17	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
Fri., March 18	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
Sat., March 19	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
Sat., March 19, Closing Banquet (\$5)		<input type="checkbox"/>
All Sessions (\$20; Ministers & Students: \$10)		<input type="checkbox"/>

I enclose \$ 1 to cover the cost of sessions indicated

Please send me information on how I can support the Christian Anti-Communism Crusade by:

☐ Contributions
☐ Other

NAME

STREET

CITY ZONE STATE

File No. 100-1-92328B

Date Received 3-2-60

From _____
(Name of contributor)

(Name of contributor)

(Address of contributor)

Fv _____
(Name of Special Agent)

To Be Returned Yes ()
No (X)

Description: Announcement concerning the first Anti-Communism School to be held by the Christian Anti-Communism Crusade.

~~sent in / no. 223280~~

Perd w/ser. 23

100-40407-1A (2)

~~100-2-92328B(1)~~